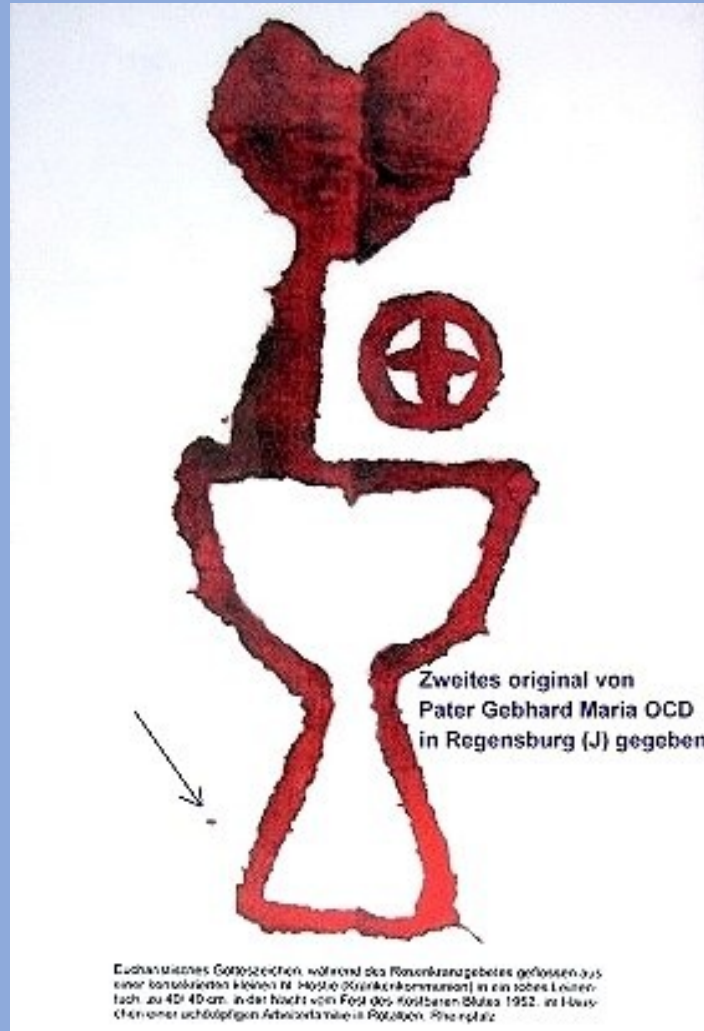


Gracious prayers and miracles experienced, with photos



Now is the time for the truth to come to light. The greatest, true and precious miracle of the Holy God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, is important for all people throughout the world. God has given the sign on the cloth that He is truly present in the flesh and blood in the Holy Consecrated Host and in small particles. (Hence, communion in the mouth).



Loving Heart of Jesus, please grant that eternal peace may reign on earth, the fruit of love and justice.

Holy Mother of Peace, intercede for us and for all people before the Holy God lasting peace, love and light.

Explanation

In accordance with the decree of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, issued by Pope Paul VI (14 October 1966), Articles 1399 and 2318 of canon law have been abolished.

Religious writings may be read and disseminated by the faithful without express ecclesiastical permission, provided they observe general Christian morality.

Commentary: The Holy Lord and God is also a living God in the Holy Host. The Holy God is present even in the smallest particles (as seen in the Holy Sign of Rodalben: a small red dot, marked with an arrow).
Therefore, a paten must be used when administering Communion.

By the will of the Holy Trinity, we have completed the prayer book (No. 15) containing miracles.

The book contains new words, prayers and images.

(Free of charge)

You can download all the prayers, miracles and CDs here free of charge:

www.gnadenvolle-gebete.de

www.vater-unser.net

www.wertvolle-gebete-und-erlebte-wunder.de

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn – **December 2025**
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

(Free of charge)

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn – **December 2025**
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

You can download all prayers, miracles and CDs here free of charge:

www.gnadenvolle-gebete.de

www.vater-unser.net

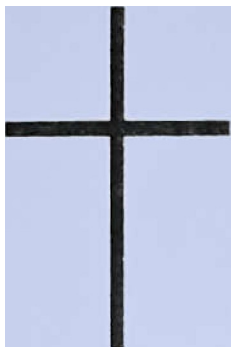
www.wertvolle-gebete-und-erlebte-wunder.de



Heiliges Kreuz und das Blutzzeichen von Rodalben; Ein Geschenk von Pater Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD - Regensburg

**Dear brothers and sisters in Christ,
Mrs Julijana Ebert (née Omasta), the servant of the Almighty Holy
Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit,
passed away unexpectedly on 12 December 2025.
We ask you to continue to pray for us and for the work of the
Holy Trinity; may God reward you eternally.**





Deinen Tod, o Herr, verkünden wir
und deine Auferstehung preisen wir
bis du kommst in Herrlichkeit.

From our parish, the following has passed away

Julijana Ebert

Trauerfeier mit Beerdigung

Donnerstag 18.12.2025

Friedhof Forbach

Der Herr schenke der Verstorbenen ewigen Frieden.

u...w rste(tnahme)gh d•n Ange&rigen.



Eucharistic sign of God, flowing during the recitation of the Rosary from a small consecrated Holy Host (Communion for the sick) onto a plain linen cloth, measuring 40/40 cm, on the night of the Feast of the Precious Blood in 1952, in the cottage of a working-class family of eight in Rodalben, Rhineland-Palatinate. (The second original duplicate was given to me (J.) personally by Father Gebhard Heyder Maria of the Regensburg Monastery.

Now is the time for the truth to come to light.

God has given us this great miraculous sign as visible proof that we believe that in the consecrated Holy Host, the Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ is present in flesh and blood, Therefore, the laity need not drink from the chalice. God has given us this great sign of the Blood, that the consecrated Host also contains the Blood.

The Holy Lord and God is also a living God in the consecrated Host. (On the sign of the blood, the blue arrow points to the red drop of blood.) Therefore, a paten must be used when distributing Communion, as the Saviour **is present** even in the **smallest particles!**

During this great miracle, (†) Father Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD, Regensburg, was present with **A.W.** and many faithful Christians.

He stood next to **A.W.** and perceived the scent of blood during the miracle.

He was a Mariologist and biblical scholar who never administered Communion in the hand, and who lived and conducted research in the Holy Land for a time.

Because of his firm faith and his courage in professing it, he was even sent to a concentration camp. He was liberated by the Americans and was subsequently allowed to be present at this miracle of the blood. After his passing, he did not need a place of purification; the Saviour told me (**J.**) this.

Father Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD must be canonised by the Pope!

Pope Benedict XVI (Bishop Ratzinger), then Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, had been well informed by Father Gebhard Maria about this great and important heavenly sign of the miracle of the blood. Later (on 14 August), Cardinal Ratzinger visited Father Gebhard Maria some time before his death.

I (**J.**) visited Father Gebhard Maria the following day (15 August, the Feast of the Assumption) after the bishop's visit. Father Gebhard Maria told me that Cardinal Ratzinger had visited him the previous day.

The parish priest at Rodalben in 1952 was Father Ackermann.

As I (J.) knew that he had died, I prayed to Father A. to give me a sign as to whether he still needed prayers. When the bell in my village of St. L.-Rot was being repaired and had not rung for some time, I heard the bell ringing quite loudly at night. It became clear to me that this was a sign from Father Ackermann that he still needed prayers. The bishop in charge at the time did not want to recognise the great miracle of the blood at Rodalben, as he wanted a higher position than that of cardinal. However, he died shortly died before being appointed a cardinal.

This great miracle of the Blood – the sign of God at Rodalben – must be recognised by the Catholic Church as a matter of urgency, and the Holy Precious Blood of the Saviour must be venerated.

Only the ordained priest may drink from the chalice and not the laity. This often causes confusion among the faithful, leading them to believe that Jesus Christ is not present with His Blood in the consecrated Host. Small groups of the faithful should not be allowed to drink from the chalice, because in doing so we deny Jesus Christ in the great, true and genuine sign of the Blood of Rodalben, just as some priests do today. They give the faithful to drink from the chalice. In the consecrated Holy Host, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ is truly, livingly, essentially, and really present in the consecrated Holy Host with flesh and blood, body and soul, divinity and humanity. He is not separated from God the Father and

God the Holy Spirit,
He is the Triune God, one God.

(John 14:8–11: Philip said to Jesus, ‘Show us the Father, and that will be enough for us.’ Jesus Christ replied,

‘Whoever has seen me has seen the Father’, and: ‘...the Father, who abides in me...’).

Therefore, we must receive him with reverence, devotion and on our knees. It is also written in the Bible: every knee shall bow before the Triune God, in paradise, on earth and under the earth.

The communion benches must be set up in the churches again, as they were in the past, so that the faithful may receive the Holy Sacrament on their knees with reverence, love, humility and a pure heart (confession) and give the Almighty Holy Triune God the honour that is due to Him.

Through this, the Holy God will bestow much grace upon the faithful.

Every time I visited my spiritual director, Father Gebhard Maria, I recognised Jesus Christ in him. That is why, when I receive the Holy Host, I kneel before Jesus Christ, who is present in the consecrated priest and also in the Holy Sacrament.

A Protestant woman said to me: 'We don't have to go to confession!' I (J.) asked the Saviour: 'Do Protestants have to go to confession too?' Jesus said: 'Just like Catholics, Protestant Christians must also go to confession.'

God does not change. As He was in the beginning, so He is today (Alpha and Omega).

Whoever is humble remains in the Saviour's love and truth. (J.) *Julijana Ebert*

We ask the faithful to pray for us and for the canonisation of Father Gebhard Maria.

Some of the works written by Father Gebhard Maria: The New Testament, The People's Bible, The Life of Jesus, A Synopsis of Paul, Psalms of David, The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass – The Hidden Treasure, Signs of God (Miracle of the Blood), The Lord's Garden, Our Lady of Advent in the Forest Gorge, The Apocalypse in a Contemporary Interpretation, Confessions of a Man Declared Dead).

May God reward all who will pray

Excerpts from the booklet by Father Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD: **Confessions of a Man Declared Dead:**

Pater Gebhard Franz X. Heyder
Neumarkt/Opf.
Karmeliterkloster Mariahilfsberg
3. Oktober 1962

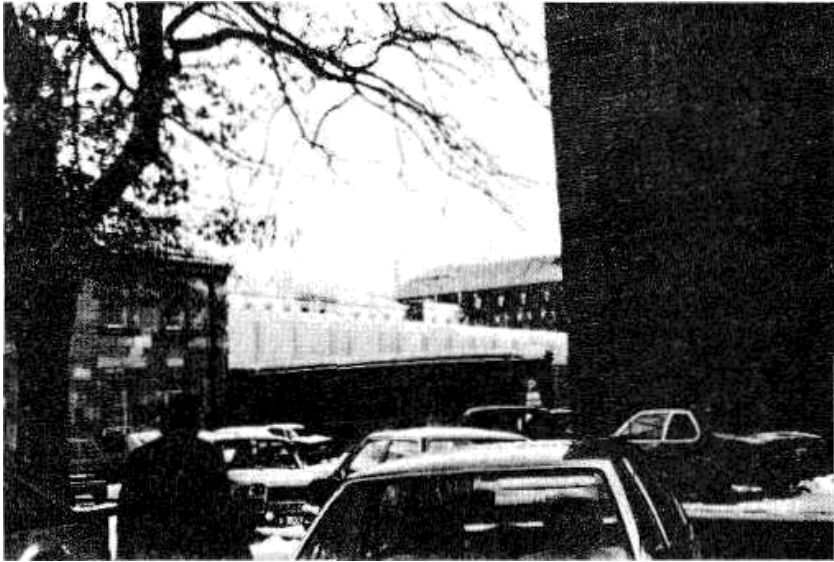
„An Frau B. M. Kempner
Lansdowne, Pa. USA

Sehr geehrte Frau B. M. Kempner!
Ich will heute am Feste der kleinen hl. Theresia, die unserem Karmelitenorden angehörte, Ihnen Antwort geben auf Ihren Fragebrief vom 17. 9. 1962.

Sie werden überrascht sein, daß der Todeskandidat Ihnen selbst noch Antwort gibt.

Ich bin der besagte Karmeliterpater Franz Heyder, geboren am 30. November 1904 in Lorenzen, Ordensname Pater Gebhard. Es stimmt alles, was Sie von mir gelesen haben, nur der letzte Schlußpunkt nicht. Ich wurde nämlich in allerletzter Stunde, auf dem Todesmarsch nach Dachau zur Vergasung, am 1. Mai 1945 in der Kampffront von den amerikanischen Truppen der 3. Armee bei Geisenhausen, südöstlich von der bayerischen Stadt Landshut, befreit. Ich war allerdings bereits zum Skelett ausgehungert. Wir warteten nur mehr auf die Kugel, die uns erlösen würde. Es widerstrebt mir, von jener Zeit zu erzählen oder zu schreiben. Ich habe absichtlich davon nicht mehr veröffentlicht außer einem kurzen Bericht. Doch ich glaube, es ist längst zuviel; ich habe manches bereits verbrannt . . . Ich war von sehr zäher Natur, aus einer Familie von 10 Kindern (das siebente), bäuerlich und einfach spartanisch erzogen, sonst hätte ich das KZ überhaupt nicht überstanden und hätte mich hernach nie wieder erholt . . . Bin z. Zt. wieder Oberer (Vikarius) dieses Karmeliterklosters wie Anno 1944.

Mit Gruß: Pater Gebhard“



Nuremberg Prison, Fürth Street: right at the back, behind the high perimeter wall, above the small cell windows, where the author was held following the death sentence passed on him by Freisler's court in the adjoining courthouse,

**Main hearing before the Military Court of Appeal — Charge
of undermining military morale – death sentence**

My trial was scheduled for 2 December, but in fact, without my having been notified in advance, it was held as early as 20 December. Thus, neither witnesses for the defence nor friends of my trial were present. My tribunal was the First Senate of the Military Court of Appeal, presided over by its President, Frcirler. He had come specially from Berlin to Nuremberg during the days when our soldiers were engaged in the bloodiest battles against the advancing Russian tanks.

During the trial, the presiding judge accused me suggested that I was a fanatic of the truth. I replied: 'I am no fanatic of the truth. Rather, I wish to be a believer in the truth.'
Another member of the

People's Court, who was sitting there in a captain's uniform—as I later learnt, it was Rear Admiral Heimburg—remarked sarcastically: 'You're probably trying to make us all Catholic!' I replied: 'If only I could!' Another member of the court, dressed in party uniform, called out to me: "But your God must be a bloodthirsty God!" I replied:

"God does not always need to punish with blood. He has other means too!"

Well, my judge Freisler did not bleed to death. It was later officially reported that he **had been killed** in an air raid in **Berlin by a falling ice block. I subsequently learnt that he** had taken refuge in the underground **during an air raid**. There, he was found by wounded soldiers returning from the Eastern Front, and hung from a subway rail on 6 February 1945, the day my **execution was to take place. So he did not bleed to death**; he was, in fact, punished with blood."

Yet another judge remarked: "It won't make any impression on him if we sentence him to death." My defence lawyer, who had been appointed to me by the court, only came to see me 10 minutes before the hearing to get a brief idea of my case. I defended myself. — In response to the accusation that my sermon had been a political hate speech, I replied: "The overall impression on the people was surely that of a religious sermon and not of a political hate speech. Proof of this is that a great many people, including numerous soldiers, **went** to the sacristy after the sermon to join the religious brotherhood (the Scapular Brotherhood) and not, as would have been expected in the case of a political hate speech, went over to the district leader to hurl insults at him."

The two sentences from my sermon that were specifically cited as offences were:

1. 'War is God's punishment upon the nations, and this is not yet over,'

2. Germany must return to Christ.”

The last sentence in particular was interpreted as my main offence, as if I were saying: ‘Away from Hitler and back to Christ!’ — I replied: ‘My sermon was a general call to take Christianity seriously again. I did not mention the name ‘Hitler’ once in my entire sermon.’ — They realised that I had refuted the core of the political charge and now put the decisive question to me — “ ” they asked

The clergyman, in a particularly cunning manner: ‘What do you think of National Socialism?’ — He naturally saw the trap and said: ‘Insofar as National Socialism is a political movement, it is not for me to judge it. Insofar as it claims to be a worldview.’ Then

Frcisler interjected: “And that is what it is!” — “ ”, I said, “if it wants to be a worldview, it is the greatest aberration **the German people have ever committed.**” — **Then there arose a great outcry from the judges’ bench: Hear, hear! A** man who today still such speeches , that

remain alive. Away with him! He is doomed to death

“Guilty!” — The panel of judges then withdrew to deliberate. After a short while, they reappeared, making a solemn gesture as they pronounced my sentence.

I was sentenced to death without witnesses by the highest court of the time. Nor was the Nazi man mentioned above, who had spied on me, present. I later learnt that he had become uncertain in his testimony and had arranged to be transferred from Neumarkt to Donaustauf near Regensburg. The police chief of Neumarkt travelled there specifically to incite him against me once more.

In her first book, on page 154, Mrs B. M. Kempner reports that judicial documents were found during excavation work near the former People’s Court in Berlin, Bellevue. There were a total of 629 judgements, including 500 death sentences ... In around 300 cases, the judgements were handed down by the judicial assessor, Chamber Court Councillor

a. D. Rchse. signed, some of them jointly with the presiding judge Freisler. The names of the

representatives of the District Attorney have also come to light through the discovery of these judgements. Among the death sentences is, among others, that against the clergyman Heyder.

At the top left of the document is the file reference:

“I L 453/44

S J I 468/44

In the name of the German people!

In the criminal case against

the Carmelite Father Franz Heyder of the Carmelite Monastery of Mariahilfsberg (Bavaria), born on 30 November 1904 in Lorenzn, currently in custody in this case. For violation of the Wehrmacht Act—

The People’s Court, sitting as a Senate, having considered the indictment filed by the Chief Public Prosecutor on 1 November 1944, at the main hearing held on 20 December 1944, at which the following persons participated

as judges: ...

People’s Court Councillor Or. Illner, presiding,

Chamber Court Councillor Rehse.

SA Brigade Leader Höhm,

Vice-Admiral (ret.) von Heimbürg,

President of the Chamber of the East Prussia Gau Court of

the NSDAP Koelling, as representative of the Reich Attorney

General: District Court Judge Rathmayer,

The court has ruled as follows:

In the summer of 1944, Franz Heyder, as **a Catholic priest, levelled the gravest accusations against our National Socialist movement from the pulpit and described the enemy’s terrorist attacks on German cities as a righteous path of God.**

As a propagandist of subversion for our enemies, he has disgraced. He is sentenced to death."

This is the wording of my conviction by **the Supreme Supreme Court or totalitarian brown regime"**.

Judge shouted **down** at me from his tribunal

Liberation by American tank divisions

Towards morning we heard a dull, distant rumbling and gunfire. It was the American tanks rolling in. There were still skirmishes with scattered resistance groups. Then the firing drew nearer. Shots from tank guns were already pelting the roof of our shed. We lay still. We thought to ourselves: 'Now the bullet will hit you, then you'll be saved.' When day broke, everything was covered in a layer of ash. Nevertheless, the brown leaders wanted to drive us on again, so that the very last of the prisoners would perish. Hur upon the urgent pleas of the good farmers, in whose barns we spent the night. They told us of their plight. As the people told us, the leading NS men had held a council of war during the night, resolving: 'We still have enough ammunition. We'll mow them all down.' — But they were not to get the chance. They were overcome by fear of the Americans' bullets and hid themselves in the farmsteads. Then some of our men, Czech officers who were still in good spirits, took a white horse blanket, tied it to a stick, and went out to meet the advancing American tanks. When they saw the white flag, they immediately ceased fire. After our interpreter had made it clear to them that political negotiations were taking place here in the village, American tanks immediately drove into the village, surrounded our Nazi posts and took them prisoner. The hour of liberation had struck... after we had stood on the brink of death until then. We greeted the American soldiers with great joy and heartfelt gratitude. They threw us biscuits and chocolate from their cars, whose windscreens were riddled with bullet holes. I was also able to greet an American military chaplain.

Prayer to the Holy Spirit for God's gift

Inspire me, O Holy Spirit, that I may think holy thoughts. Move me, O Holy Spirit, that I may do holy deeds. Draw me, O Holy Spirit, that I may love what is holy. Strengthen me, O Holy Spirit, that I may guard the gift of God. Protect me, Holy Spirit, that I may not lose God's gift. **Amen.**

PS: Seven gifts from God the Holy Spirit:

1. Wisdom
2. Understanding
3. Counsel
4. Fortitude
5. Knowledge
6. Pietas
7. Fear of the Lord

PS: 7. Fear of the Lord:

Timor Domini does not mean fear of God in the common sense, but is a profound reverence, piety and humility before God. It is the attitude of a person who recognises how great, holy and powerful God is — and who entrusts himself to Him with love, trust and obedience.

For example: we ask you to receive Communion on the tongue, not in the hand; Communion in the hand is heresy and an abomination in the eyes of God.

Prayer to God the Holy Spirit
O gift of God, breathe

into me,
Holy Spirit,
that I may think holy thoughts.
Drive me, Holy Spirit, that I may do holy things.
Draw me, Holy Spirit, that I may love what is holy.
Strengthen me, Holy Spirit, that I may preserve God's holy gift,
Protect me, Holy Spirit, so that I may not lose God's holy gift. **Amen.**

PS: The seven gifts of the Holy Spirit:

1. Wisdom,
2. Understanding,
3. Counsel,
4. Fortitude,
5. Knowledge,
6. piety
7. and the fear of God

PS: 7. The fear of the Lord:

The fear of God does not mean 'fear of God' in the usual sense, but rather a deep respect, reverence and humility towards God. It is the attitude of a person who recognises how great, holy and powerful God is – and turns to Him with love, trust and obedience.

e.g. We ask all who receive Communion: please receive Communion on the tongue and not in the hand; receiving Communion in the hand is heresy and an abomination in the sight of God.

Definition of heresy:

Heresy is a stubborn and deliberate denial of the truth of the faith, which is definitively proposed by the Church as something to be believed.

Communion on the tongue is a

dogma: A dogma is a binding truth of the faith, which has been defined by the Church publicly and infallibly as revealed by God.

The supreme dogma is: "God is one in essence, but a Trinity of Persons: Father, Son and Holy Spirit (Trinity), and there is one Holy God. God is one in His essence (being) — that is to say, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit share one and the same divine essence; therefore, there are not three gods, but one God, for God is inseparably one in three Persons."

(English)

The most important dogma is: God is one in essence, but three in persons: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit (Trinity), and He is one God (Trinity), and there is one God. God is one in His essence (being)—that is, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit share one and the same divine essence; thus, they are not three Gods, but one God, because God is inseparably in three persons.

Meaning of heresy:

A heresy is a deliberate, persistent denial of a truth of faith which the Church teaches must be believed.

Communion in the mouth is
dogma A dogma is a binding truth of faith which has been officially and infallibly defined by the Church as revealed by God

The most important dogma is:

God is one in essence, but three in persons: Father, Son and Holy Spirit (Trinity), and He is one Holy God. God is one in essence (being) – that is to say, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit share one and the same divine essence; they are therefore not three gods, but one God, because God is inseparable in three Persons.

(Esperanto)

The supreme dogma is: "God is one in essence, but three in

Holy God. God is one in His essence (being)—that is, the Father, Son and Holy Spirit share one and the same divine essence, therefore there are not three gods, but one God, for God is inseparably in three persons."

No. 1

Saint Michael the Archangel, Glorious Prince of the nine choirs of holy angels. Defend us in battle against the wickedness and snares of the devil. Be our protection.

May the Holy God rule over them, we beseech You; and You, glorious Prince, Holy Angel, who, who roam the world to the ruin of souls, by the power of the Holy and Triune God, descend into hell.

Amen.

Holy Mary, Immaculate Conception, our Queen and Mother.

Holy Angels, pray for us and protect us!

Saint Michael the Archangel, enlighten us with your light!

Saint Michael the Archangel, protect us with your wings!

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend and save us with your sword!

Saint Gabriel the Archangel, lead us to the Holy Virgin Mary the Strong Virgin!

Saint Raphael the Archangel, accompany us on our journeys!

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle against the powers of darkness, that we may not perish in the dreadful judgement! **Amen.**

Saint Michael the Archangel, glorious Prince of the nine choirs of holy angels. Defend us in the battle against the wickedness and snares of the devil. Be our protection.

May the Holy God command him; this we earnestly pray; but you, glorious Prince of the Holy Angels, cast Satan and the other evil spirits, who prowl about here and in the world to the ruin of souls, down into hell by the power of the Almighty Holy Trinity. **Amen.**

Holy Mary, Immaculate Conception, our Mother and Queen.

You holy angels, pray for us and protect us!

Holy Archangel Michael, enlighten us with your light! **Holy** Archangel Michael,

your wings protect us! **Holy** Archangel Michael, with defend and save us with your sword!

Holy Archangel Gabriel, to the Holy and Mighty Virgin Mary!

Holy Archangel Raphael, accompany us on our way!

Holy Archangel Michael, defend us in the battle against the powers of darkness, so that we may not perish in the terrible judgement! **Amen.**

**No. 2 A particularly powerful daily prayer to the Holy Trinity,
Holy Mary, Mother of God,
Saint Michael the Archangel and all the Holy Angels**

We invite: Holy Mary, Mother of God, Saint Joseph, Saint Benedict, Saint Michael the Archangel and all the Holy Angels in Paradise, to pray for us and all people, to fight for us and protect us from the attacks of the devil and the demons.

We humbly ask the Holy Trinity,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and the Holy Archangel Michael, glorious Prince of the nine holy choirs of Paradise. Protect and deliver us and all people always from Satan and the devils, especially those who serve the devils, listen to all the devil's lies and lack discernment of spirits. Save mankind, that none may go to hell, that they may all reach Paradise, our eternal home. We are guests on earth, being tested by God, so that we may enter Paradise and remain there for ever.

We humbly beseech You, Holy Trinity, Almighty, Mighty, Ever-present God: by Your power, strength, perfect work and will; command the Holy Archangel Michael, patron of Germany, of the dying, and conqueror of Lucifer, and all nine choirs of the Holy Angels of Paradise, that they may now and always cast Satan and all devils into hell for ever. So that we, together with all people everywhere, may live in freedom and peace with the Holy Trinity, **† Father, Son and Holy Spirit.** Holy God, we pray to you: let your eternal light shine in our hearts and in the hearts of all people, and remain with us forever through your love and grace. We thank you, dear God, and all the Holy Angels for your prayers, help, protection, defence, deliverance, and for all that you have done for us. **Amen.**

Holy Mother of God, beloved with your divine Child, please **†** grant us and all people your protection and blessing. **Amen.**

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn, 8 December 2024

**Daily and especially effective prayer to the Holy Mother of God,
to the Holy Mother of God, Mary, to Saint Michael the Archangel
and to all the Holy Angels** *(Latin)*

We beseech you: Holy Mary, Mother of God, Saint Joseph, Saint Benedict, Saint Michael the Archangel, and all the holy angels in Paradise, pray for us and for all mankind, to fight for us and defend us against the devil and his demons.

We humbly beseech You, Holy and Triune God; † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, Holy Archangel Michael, glorious prince of the nine choirs of the saints in Paradise.

Always defend and deliver us and all mankind from Satan and the demons, especially those who serve the demons, who heed all the Devil's lies and lack discernment of spirits. Save mankind, that none may go to hell, but that all may attain paradise, our homeland, for ever. We are strangers on earth, that we may be tested by God, enter paradise, and remain there for ever.

We beseech you, Holy Trinity, almighty, mighty, and ever-present God: through your power, virtue, perfect work, and will; Command Saint Michael the Archangel, Patron of Germany, of the dying souls and the vanquisher of Lucifer, and all nine choirs of the Holy Angels of Paradise, that now and for all time they may cast Satan and all demons into hell for ever. That we, together with all people everywhere, may live in freedom and peace with the Holy and Triune God † Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Holy God, we pray to you: may eternal light shine in our hearts and in the hearts of all people, and may your eternal love and grace remain with us. We give thanks to you, dear God, and to all the Holy Angels for your intercession, help, protection, defence, deliverance and all that you have wrought in us. **Amen.**

**Holy Mother of God, together with your beloved Son,
† bless and protect us and all mankind. Amen.**

Commentary:

For over 2,000 years, we have been celebrating at Christmas the birth Holy Jesus Christ – the Son of God and the Virgin Mary – which is why the Saviour wishes us to write 'Mother of God', in Latin: **Sancta Dei Genitrix**. New words were added on the Feast of the Immaculate Conception.

Eternal Paradise is our goal

The Saviour's words, which I — Julijana — received on a Thursday in November 2025:

“Our Creator is the Almighty, Holy Triune God,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

He is the best Father there ever is!

Our holy, present, living God is true eternal love, our King and Saviour, who loves us and has redeemed us so that we may reach paradise.

As long as we live on earth, we will be tested, whether we love the Holy God, whether we are faithful to Him, have firm faith, and do His holy will.

In Paradise there are many dwellings — nothing is lacking. There, people are united with My eternal love, My peace and My light. There are no discontented souls there.

Nature is never destroyed; there are no atomic bombs, no pistols and no rifles.

There are no starving people and no poor people, and no one lives in excess.

The air and water are a thousand times purer than on this polluted earth.

There are no toxins to spoil fruit and vegetables. We need no medicines — no one will be ill.

In paradise, the Holy God is praised, loved, glorified and worshipped.

The first and second commandments are particularly important there: You shall love the Holy God with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your strength.

You shall love your neighbour as yourself.

The most important thing is: people no longer sin there.

For those who serve Satan, Lucifer and demons have no access to Paradise.

The Saviour said: "I have no need of murderers and liars in Paradise." Here in Paradise, people praise and glorify Me and are happy."

May the Almighty, Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, **bless us and all people.**

May Saint Joseph accompany us in our lives as a great helper and intercessor.

Holy Mother of God, with your beloved Son – please grant us and all people your protection and blessing.

May Saint Michael the Archangel protect us and stand by us with the nine choirs of holy angels.

We ask all the saints of God in Paradise for their intercession, so that we too may enter where they are.

Hallelujah. Amen.

30 November 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn,
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Daily short prayers

(Latin)

1. May the **Holy** Angels of Almighty God guard us and all mankind on the narrow path, that we may safely reach eternal paradise. **Amen.**

1. May **the** Holy Angels of Almighty God protect us and all people on the narrow path, so that we may safely reach paradise for ever. **Amen.**

(Latin)

2. Holy Trinity, our loving Father and King, grant us and all people peace, love, light, joy and eternal life. **Amen.**

2. May **the** Holy Triune God, our gracious Father and King, grant us and all people peace, love, light, joy and eternal life. **Amen**

Good, Holy, and Mighty Triune God

3. Omnipresent, almighty and faithful Holy Triune God, our Father, all-righteous, good and loving God, our Saviour and King, we humbly beseech You: protect and rule us in love through the Cross unto the light, and grant us and all people Your grace and strength, peace, love, Your light and eternal life. Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, You, the living and true, one and indivisible God, Your will be done.

May the Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, **bless us** and all people. **Amen**.

O holy and mighty God

(Latin)

3. Omnipresent, omnipotent and faithful Holy Trinity, our Father, all-just, good and merciful God,

our Saviour and King, we humbly beseech You:

keep and guide us in love through the cross to the light, and grant us and all mankind Your grace and strength, peace, love, Your light and eternal life.

Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, You, the Holy, living and true God, one and indivisible, may Your will be done.

Bless us and all people, almighty

Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit. **Amen**.

16 November 2025

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn,
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

**Holy God, Jesus Christ, in His love prepares all His children,
especially those who have gone astray, for Paradise**

It is not enough merely to call the unclean spirits by that name; we call them 'intelligent beasts', for they are capable of many things and constantly draw souls to themselves with their lies.

They can be recognised by the fact that they have no love and bear no fruit. They command people to do evil and forbid them to do good.

Lucifer was once in Paradise, but the Saviour cast him out because he would not do the will of the Holy God and wanted to be God himself.

The Saviour said to me, J., some time ago: "You are my champion for the truth."

I did not take it seriously at the time, nor did I accept it in the light of God when He said that to me.

Today I know this: everyone should be a champion of the truth – fighting for God, King Christ, but sadly there are so few.

Only with the Holy God, Jesus Christ, can I fight for the truth.

Where are you, fighters for the truth? Do you not wish to save souls with me and the Saviour?

Where are the fruits of your faith and love? The unclean spirit can creep in — as a habit, as false piety.

Everyone deserves a second chance, so that the soul may remain in God's love.

The soul must be purified — it needs confession. But they will only come to confession when they pray and open their hearts to the Holy God.

In confession, the Holy God grants forgiveness of sins.

The Holy God gives His light and love to all people, because they are unable and unwilling to fight for the truth and to belong to Him once more.

People today are filled with the spirit of the world. How can they receive the love of the Holy God? In this day and age, people believe only what they see — and so they continue to live and sin.

They say they believe in the Holy God, but they do not do His will.

Heresy must not be in your heart, for it is poison for the soul.

Only the truth must remain – falsehood is an abomination before the Holy God; it bears no fruit

nor eternal life.

Under no circumstances must one listen to Lucifer and the other demons.

All souls who wish to be saved should listen to and place their firm trust in the Almighty Holy Triune God, the Holy God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour – for He alone wishes to dwell in your heart.

Then you will reach paradise.

The Almighty Holy Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit — calls His straying children back into His love.

You grant lasting peace to people throughout the world, the peace that You, Almighty Holy God, alone can give.

Dear people, pray daily to the Holy God and ask for peace. **Amen.**

Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

The Righteous Holy God admonishes us and all people

Righteous Holy God calls out in love to each of us; the poor and the rich, the blind and the deaf, and the sinners who do not wish to change their lives or do the will of the Holy God. They wish to serve two masters.

Only God's power and love can save them.

Through lukewarmness, pride, worldly greed and wealth, they cannot reach paradise.

Reconciliation with the eternally merciful Holy God (Confession) can redeem them from sin.

Live according to God's Ten Commandments, pray and fast, ask the Holy Almighty God the Father for mercy, love and lasting peace.

We praise You, our Holy God, and thank You for everything. Holy Mother of God, we ask You to protect and accompany us with the Holy Angels of God.

May the almighty, merciful Holy Trinity, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, bless us and all people. **Amen.**

The Ten Commandments *(strengthened by God the Holy Spirit)*

1. **I am your triune God, ever-present.** You shall have no other gods before me.
2. **You shall not misuse the name of the Holy Almighty God.**
3. **You shall keep the day of the living God holy.**
4. You shall honour your father and mother.
5. Thou shalt not kill.
6. Thou shalt not commit adultery.
7. **Thou shalt not lie nor steal.**
8. You shall not bear false witness against your neighbour.
9. You shall not covet your neighbour's wife.
10. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's goods.

The six holy commandments

1. The Ten Commandments are the foundation of spiritual life.
2. God Himself wrote them.
3. They lead to repentance, purity and holiness.
4. They save souls.
5. They are a shield against the darkness of this age.
6. They open hearts and strengthen souls.

15 November 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn,
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Love the Almighty God, who wishes to save you and keep you in peace

We praise, love and worship the Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, now and always and for ever and ever.

What we do is nothing other than the will of the Holy God. We give thanks to the Holy God that He works through us, and we are able to write on behalf of all people.

May God the Holy Spirit enlighten us and everyone with His light, and fill all hearts with peace, strength, grace and love. May Saint Michael the Archangel, with his nine choirs of holy angels, always watch over and protect us.

The saints of God are our intercessors.

The Holy Almighty God can give and can take away. The Holy God already knows what is in people's hearts and what they will be like tomorrow.

He also wishes to remain in your hearts always, so that all people may fulfil His will, reach paradise, and live with the Holy God for ever.

Under no circumstances must one deny the Holy God; one must always live in the Holy God's truth and serve Him.

Our Almighty Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, is Himself the Truth,

There is no deceit, no pride, and no false teaching in Him. He once said to me, J.: “You must love sinners and hate sin.”

The Holy God, our King and Saviour, loves all people.

He wants everyone to be saved.

And that is also our will, that no one should go to hell. For about 40 years I have been writing prayers for the whole world free of charge, for the Saviour has promised: “Your reward will be great in Paradise”.

He also wishes to save those who turn away from the Almighty Holy Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and no one should serve two masters.

Either the Holy Merciful God or Satan and the demons.

The Saviour said: “There is no soul without sin.” His love always triumphs when people repent of their sins from the depths of their hearts, for He is the loving and faithful Almighty Holy Triune God.

Without the Holy God, we can do nothing and cannot attain eternal life.

That is why we need the Holy God every day, so that we may love Him and remain faithful to Him always and for ever.

16 November 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn,
Julijana, Bernhard

Almighty Holy God
is the true love of Paradise and of the earth

(We pray in the name of all and for all people)

Almighty Holy God is the true love of Paradise and the Earth, who created everything in heaven and on earth.

He Himself said: 'I am not of this world, but when I am lifted up on the cross, I will draw all people to myself!' Almighty Holy God is the true love of

Paradise and the Earth, who has redeemed us through the Cross and the Resurrection.

Almighty Holy God is the true love of Paradise and of the earth, who has sent us the Holy Spirit, who sanctifies us, enlightens us, and welcomes into Paradise everyone who loves him and does his will.

Almighty Holy God is the true love of Paradise and of the earth, who has given us his saints and holy angels to be our intercessors and protectors.

Almighty Holy God is the true love of Paradise and of the earth, who has given us His Mother Mary, that we may be her children. She is our Mother full of grace and Queen of Peace, who envelops us with her holy angels and protects us.

Almighty Holy God is the true love of Paradise and the earth, who frees us from sin so that we may enter Paradise in purity. With pure hearts, people will behold the Holy God.

Almighty Holy God is the peace of God and the true peace of Paradise and the earth,
who grants us the true peace that the world cannot give.

Therefore, people must ask Him for love and peace.

We humbly ask the Almighty Holy Trinity, † the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, to grant peace, grace and love to all people, now and always, until we are in paradise and are with Him for ever. **Amen**

Maspalomas – Gran Canaria – 10 September 2025 – 7.14 pm
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Prayer for every car journey

Holy Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we consecrate this journey to You.

Bless our paths, our thoughts, our eyes **and our hands**, that we may be safely guided in Your light. Holy Mother of God, Queen of Peace, spread Your protective mantle before the car, over the car and behind the car, so that we may drive safely and protect others.

Holy Guardian Angel, take the steering wheel into Your hands, guide us straight ahead on the path of life,

Protect us from the devil, from accidents and temptations. All the holy angels of God, surround us like an army of light, so that no devil may harm us.

So we journey with You, Holy God Jesus Christ, until we arrive safely – and one day in Paradise. **Amen**.

17 August 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Exorcism

(Any Christian may pray this exorcism with faith and trust in God) (The person praying should sprinkle the place where they are standing with holy water or scatter some consecrated salt!)

In the name of the Holy Trinity,

† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Holy and Almighty Triune God, we implore You; Deliver those who are tormented by demons.

The demons disguise themselves amongst many people. Some do not realise that they are serving the devil; some are plagued by suffering at their hands; others cause confusion amongst people, leading them to believe that the Holy God does not exist, and thus to lose their faith in God.

Some people are so consumed by a lust for wealth that they dream of becoming millionaires or billionaires.

These people are always in darkness and filled with false love, or they drive others into psychiatric care, as if they were ill.

Some demons poison people, or stab them, or lead them to suicide, and some shoot and murder them.

That is why it is good to pray the exorcism for the salvation of souls and their deliverance from the devils.

Please come, Holy Spirit, come through the powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Your beloved Bride.

Holy Spirit, we humbly beseech You; enlighten us with Your light, grant us Your grace, love, light, courage, strength, patience, humility and peace.

Live, work and remain always in our hearts, so that the exorcism may succeed with you.

We humbly beseech You, Holy Trinity, one, almighty, powerful, ever-present God;

Through Your power, might, perfect working and will; command the Holy Archangel Michael and all nine choirs of the Holy Angels of Paradise,

that they may now and for ever cast Satan and the devils into hell for all eternity. Almighty Holy God, please redeem and save mankind, that they may believe firmly in You, serve You, and live everywhere with You, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, in freedom and peace. Holy God, we pray to You: let Your eternal light shine in our hearts and in the hearts of all mankind, and may we live and remain eternally with You in Your love, grace and peace.

We thank You, dear, kind, almighty Holy God, and all the holy angels and saints, for your help, protection, defence, deliverance, and for everything

you have done for us and will do in the future, that we may always be faithfully united with you. **Amen. May** the Almighty Holy Triune God **bless and protect** us and all people;

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Holy and powerful Virgin Mary, with your beloved Son

† we implore you: grant us and all people your protection and blessing.

May Saint Joseph, the Holy Angels and our Guardian Angels **accompany and protect us** and all people through this earthly life,

until we are in Paradise. **Amen.**

For our blessing, a gifted Christian writes:

**“Almighty Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit” is the
spiritually purest
and surest form.**

Exorcism

(Latin)

(Any Christian, with faith and trust in God, may recite this)

(While praying, sprinkle the place where you are with holy water or a little blessed salt.)

In the name of the Most Holy Trinity,

† the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Holy and Almighty Triune God, we humbly beseech thee:
deliver those who are tormented by demons.

Demons hide themselves amongst many people. Some do not realise they are serving demons; others are tormented by them; others are led astray by demons, so that they believe the Holy God does not exist, and thus cease to believe in God.

Some are filled with greed for riches, so that they may become millionaires or billionaires. These people are always in darkness and filled with false charity, or they are led to mental asylums, as if they were sick. Some demons kill people with poison, or slay them with a dagger, or induce them to commit suicide; others kill them with a fiery sword (a musket).

Therefore, it is good to recite this exorcism for the salvation of souls and their deliverance from demons.

Come, Holy Spirit, God, come through the powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, your most beloved Spouse. Holy Spirit, God, we humbly beseech You: enlighten us with Your light, grant us Your grace, charity, light, fortitude, virtue, patience, humility and peace. Live, work, and remain always in our hearts, that this exorcism may be successfully accomplished with You.

We humbly beseech You, Holy Trinity, one, almighty, mighty and ever-present God: by Your power, might, perfect work and will, command Saint Michael the Archangel and all nine choirs of the Holy Angels of Paradise, that now and always they may cast Satan and the demons into hell for ever.

Almighty and Holy God, we pray that you may set people free and save them, so that they may believe firmly in you, serve you, and live everywhere with you † the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit and live in freedom and peace.

Holy God, we pray to You: grant that Your eternal light may shine in our hearts and in the hearts of all people, and that they may live and abide in Your love, grace and peace for ever.

We give thanks to You, loving, gracious, almighty Holy God, and to all the Holy Angels and Saints, for Your help, protection, defence, deliverance, and for all that You have done for us and will do in the future, that we may always be faithfully united with You. **Amen.**

May the Almighty Holy Trinity of God **bless and protect** us and all people;

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Holy and mighty Virgin Mary, together with your beloved Son, † we implore you:

Grant us and all people Your protection and blessing.

May Saint Joseph, the Holy Angels and the Guardian Angels **accompany and protect** us and all people, through this earthly life, until we are in Paradise. **Amen.**

Magnificat

† My soul **magnifies** the Lord,
and my spirit rejoices in God my Saviour.
For He has looked upon the lowliness of His handmaid; /
behold, from now on all generations will call me blessed
all generations.

For He who is mighty has done great things for me / and
holy is His name.

His mercy extends from generation to generation to those who fear
Him.

He has shown strength with His arm, / He has
scattered those who are proud
according to the desires of their hearts.

He casts the mighty from their thrones / and lifts
up the lowly.

He fills the hungry with good things, / but
sends the rich away empty-handed.

He has come to the aid of Israel, His servant, / mindful
of His mercy, /

as He spoke to our fathers, / to Abraham and his
descendants for ever.

We honour You, Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and
Holy Spirit,
as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be,
world without end. **Amen.**



Magnificat

† My soul **magnifies** the Lord,
and my spirit rejoices in God my Saviour.
For He has looked upon the lowliness of His
handmaid:/ Behold, from now on all generations
me.

For He who is mighty has
done great things for me,
and His holy name.

And His mercy is from generation to
generation upon those who fear Him.

He has shown strength with His arm; He
has scattered the proud in the thoughts of
their hearts.

He has brought down the mighty
from their thrones and exalted
those of humble estate.

He has filled the hungry with
good things, and sent the rich
away empty.

He has taken Israel, His servant, /
remembering His mercy,
as He spoke to our fathers, / Abraham and
his seed for ever.

We honour You, Almighty Holy Trinity, God,
† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in
the beginning,
and now and ever and unto ages of ages. **Amen.**

Our **Father**, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.

And forgive us our debts, as we also have forgiven our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. **Amen.**

(The Lord's Prayer, which is still prayed in this form in the Church):

Our **Father** in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come, Your will be done on heaven, so on earth. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we also forgive our debtors. *And lead us not into temptation,* but deliver us from evil. **Amen.**

(Commentary on the Lord's Prayer in German only) Anyone who wishes to pray a different 'Lord's Prayer'—the one the Saviour taught us and of which He said to us, 'this is a thousand times better'—may also pray this one on the next page (p. 23).

Hail Mary,
Hail, full of grace, the Lord is with thee. Blessed art thou among women,
blessed is the fruit of thy womb
Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray
us sinners, now and
in the hour of our death. **Amen.**

Hail Mary,
blessed art thou among women, and
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.
womb, Jesus.
Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for

Comment: You can also pray a new 'Hail Mary' on page 25.

Gloria † Patri et Fili
Spirítui Sancto:
sicut erat in principio,
and now, and always
and ever. **Amen.**

Glory be to the † Father and the et
Son and the Holy Spirit,
as it was in the beginning,
now and always and for ever
for ever and ever. **Amen.**

A most excellent prayer, full of grace
- Our Father –
for all mankind, that every heart may rejoice
and many souls may be saved

(Let us pray in the name of all and for all souls)

† In the name of the Holy and Triune God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, we invite the following to pray with us and protect us: the Blessed Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen; Saint Joseph; all the saints; the holy angels in Paradise – heaven and the holy guardian angels, who are always with us.

May the poor souls in Purgatory be our intercessors and pray for us.

Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, You are one, indivisible, almighty and omnipresent God.

Thy kingdom is among us. Thou reignest in heaven – Paradise – and on earth.

Thy will be done, on earth – Paradise – so also on earth.

Merciful and living God, we beseech You, forgive us our debts, as we also forgive our debtors; we humbly pray to You:

Live and remain in our hearts with Your light, strength and love.

Grant us and all people grace,

The best prayer, full of grace
- Our Father - for all people, that every heart may be gladdened and many souls saved

(We pray in the name of all and for all souls) 19 June 2025

† In the name of the Almighty Holy Trinity,
the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, we ask and invite you to pray with us and to protect us: Holy Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen, Saint Joseph, all the saints, the holy angels in Paradise – Heaven – and the holy guardian angels who are always with us. We ask the Poor Souls in Purgatory to be our intercessors and to pray for us. **Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit,** you are one, indivisible, good, almighty and omnipresent God.

Thy kingdom is among us. Thou reignest in heaven – Paradise – and on earth.

Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. **Merciful living God,** please forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. We humbly ask thee; live and abide in our hearts with thy light, strength and love. Grant us and all people the grace,

that your peace may dwell in the hearts of those who belong to you, serve you, are faithful to you, and remain with you for ever.

Our Father, we beseech you:

purify and save us from all our sins.

We pray that you give us our daily bread, which, through the Roman Catholic priest, is transformed into the living Holy Eucharist.

After the transformation, the host is our **living and present Holy God, King and Saviour for all mankind.**

We receive Him in the Church with humility and a pure heart, and we await eternal life.

Holy and mighty God:

We beseech thee: cast the devils into hell for ever, that neither we nor any man may hear them, nor serve them, nor sin; that they may not attack us, wage war, bring tribulations, or kill us; that you may not lead us into temptation, disturb us, **nor cast** us and mankind be cast into hell. **Holy God, I beseech You, do not allow us and mankind turn away from You and remain in mortal sin, but we desire, according to Your will, to be with You now and for ever. Holy Triune God,** by Your grace and Your will we shall be happy in paradise.

that Your peace may dwell in our hearts and in the hearts of all people, so that we may belong to You, serve You, remain faithful to You, and stay with You for ever. **Our Father, we**

humbly ask You: purify and redeem us from all our sins. Please give us our daily bread, which is transformed by a Roman Catholic priest into the living Holy Host.

After the consecration, the Host is our **present, living Holy God,**

King and Saviour for all people.

Whom we receive in the Church in humility with a pure heart and await eternal life. **Mighty Holy God,**

we implore You, cast the devils into hell for ever, so that people and we may not listen to them, serve them, or sin; so that they may not attack us, wage war, plague us, murder us, lead us into temptation, disturb us, influence us,

and cast us and mankind into hell.

Holy God, please do not allow us or mankind to turn away from You and remain in mortal sin, but may we, according to Your will, be with You now and for ever. **Holy Triune God,** by Your grace and Your will, we shall be happy in Paradise. >

Aeternum Sancte Deus fidelis, we honour, praise, love and adore You; we trust in You and give You thanks for all things, now and always and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Eternally faithful Holy God, we honour, praise, love and worship You, trust in You and thank You for everything, now and always and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Julijana von Falconieri 19 June 2025

Comment: The Lord's Prayer is complete

(19 June 2025 – 2.10 pm)

The Lord's Prayer is complete today and all of Paradise – Heaven – rejoices in praying with us. For over 30 years in the Saviour's school, we have learnt the Lord's Prayer so that we may pray better. We should pray before Holy Mass and after Holy Mass, and if we pray several times a day, more souls will be saved! The Saviour said: 'It is my will that this prayer be prayed!' We ask you to include me, Julijana, and Bernhard in your prayers too; we thank you –

The Holy God will reward you.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary,
full of grace, the Holy Trinity is with you. Blessed are you among women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, the Holy God Jesus Christ.
We beseech you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother,
pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy Trinity, God,
† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be, world without end.
Amen.

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace.
The Holy Trinity is with you.
Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb
Holy God, Jesus Christ. We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and ever and for ever
and ever. **Amen.**

1. I, J., carried this image in my wallet for 10 years before my baptism and often said: 'I will not cast you away, etc.', as written in the book on miracles.



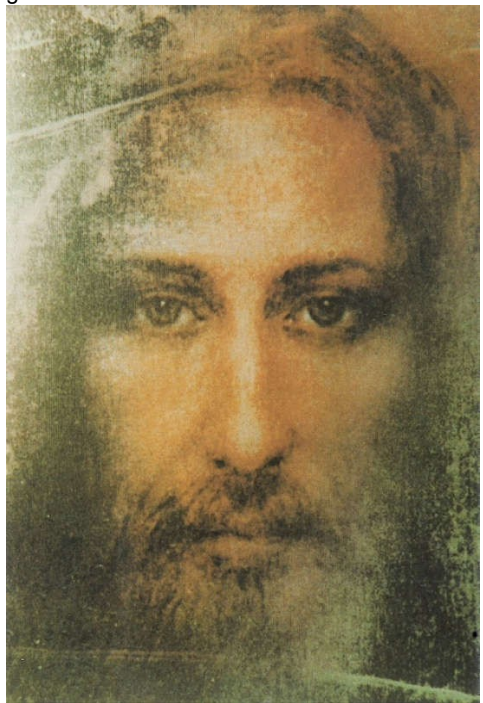
2. On the white cross I saw Jesus Christ just like in picture no. 1, the Shroud of Turin



3. Here I, J., knelt whilst the photograph was being taken. A miraculous image! A priest's room caught fire, but the image was not burnt.



4. In this vision, Jesus Christ shed particular light on me; He needs many prayers for the salvation of souls; He worked in my heart with great love.



**Prayer before the Most Holy Face
of Jesus Christ**

(inspired by the Shroud of Turin)

(Latin)

Holy God, Lord Jesus Christ, We contemplate Your most beloved and active face, marked by toil, yet radiant with infinite light for those You love. You were silent in Your sufferings, yet Your face still speaks to our hearts.

Beloved Saviour, living God, Your face

and our hearts; You call us to conversion, to eternal love, to truth and peace.

You are the light in our darkness, our hope in our weakness.

We adore You, wounded yet exalted, humbled yet royal, dead yet risen!

Venerable and holy face of Jesus, make Your sign in our hearts, that we may recognise You in the suffering, love in those who are despised, and serve You with all our hearts, until we see You face to face
May we see You for ever.

Through Your holy wounds, have mercy on us.

Purify us from all our sins. Grant us the grace and light of Your Holy Spirit, the power of Your Blood and Body, the faithfulness of Your saints and their prayers on our behalf.

Merciful Jesus, meek and humble

of heart, conforma cor nostrum cordi Tuo, humble of heart, please form our so that we may always live in peace. **Amen.**

**Prayer before the face of the Holy
God Jesus Christ** (inspired by the Shroud
of Turin)

(inspired by the Shroud
of Turin)

(English)

Holy God, Lord Jesus Christ, we contemplate Your beloved and powerful face, marked by suffering, yet radiant with infinite love. You were silent in Your agony, yet Your gaze speaks to our hearts to this day.

Dear Saviour, You living God, Your gaze penetrates our soul and heart; it calls us to repentance,

to eternal love, to truth

and to peace. You are the light in our darkness, the hope in our weakness. **We adore You**,

wounded yet exalted,

humbled yet royal, dead yet risen!

Venerable Holy Face of Jesus, imprint Yourself upon our hearts,

so that we may recognise You in those suffering, love You in the outcasts, and serve You with all our hearts, until we may behold You face to face in eternity. Through Your holy wounds, have mercy on us.

Cleanse us of all our sins. Grant us the grace and light of Your Holy Spirit, the strength of Your Blood and Body, and implore for us the faithfulness of Your saints and their intercession.

Merciful Jesus, gentle and

heart after Your heart, that we may always live in peace. **Amen.**

12 July 2025

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Short prayers against unclean spirits

Almighty Holy Trinity,

† The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit do not force anyone **to love Him** – every person has free will.

Those who love God, serve Him and do His will are on the right path to Paradise. Whoever remains in mortal sin and does the devil's will will not reach Paradise, and the devil will take them to hell with him.

Everyone can choose and be ready for eternal life with the Holy God, our King and Saviour, for we do not know the hour when He will come and take us away. **Amen.**

Depart from me, devil, away from me, – make way for God the Holy Spirit and go where the Holy Triune God commands you.

“You must never come back again. **Amen.**”

Maspalomas – Gran Canaria 11 September 2025

Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Breviary Prayers against Impure Spirits

(Latin)

Almighty Holy Trinity,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, compels no one to **love Him** – every person has free will.

People who are filled with God's love serve Him and do His will; they are on the right path to Paradise.

Whoever persists in mortal sin and does what the devil desires, shall not reach Paradise and the devil will drag him down to hell with him.

Each one may choose and be prepared for eternal life with the Holy God, our King and Saviour, for we know not the hour when He will come and take us to Himself. **Amen.**

Depart from me, devil, depart – make way for the Holy Spirit, God and go whither the Holy Trinity commands thee. Thou shalt never return. **Amen.**

Maspalomas - Gran Canaria 11 September 2025

Prayer for those on the broad path

(We pray in the name of all and for all people)

Almighty Holy Triune God,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we ask You in humility and love:

Lead all people who are on the broad path to repentance and to peace, knowledge and truth.

Lead them with Your strength, light and love onto the narrow path to paradise,

so that they may recognise You, love You and be happy.

Holy Mother of God, pray for those who have gone astray, who have neglected the Holy God and some of whom want nothing to do with Him, for they can no longer find their way back from the broad path; they need help from You too

Holy Mother of God and from the Holy Angels, and our prayers and the prayers of mankind.

Dear Almighty Holy God, we implore you; save all people, especially those who are most in need of your mercy. **Amen.**

*Maspalomas – Gran Canaria – 12 September
2025*

Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

Prayer for steadfastness on the narrow path

(We pray in the name of all and for all people)

Almighty Holy Triune God,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we thank You for all people who have found and reached Your narrow path with You. We ask You: Enlighten and strengthen them all with Your light, so that they may never again fall into darkness. Please grant us and all people love, grace, peace, perseverance in faith and prayer, that they may remain steadfast on the narrow path

and bear fruit.

Purify them, that they may be free from sin and remain in Your protection and truth, and be faithful to You until they attain eternal life, and do not stray back onto the broad path, believing that they will enter paradise.

Strengthen their faith and grant them hope, joy and humility.

“Whoever is humble remains in the Saviour’s love and truth.”

Dear Mother of God, protect them with Your Holy Angels from false piety, plagues, harm and the influence of men, so that

Holy God, hell and paradise do not exist. Holy Archangel Michael – vanquisher of the devil,

stand by people

when they are tempted by the devil.

Holy God, let people be with You, that they may attain eternal life in Paradise and there praise, glorify and thank You for all eternity. **Amen.**

**We honour the Blessed Virgin Mary and remember her
birthday**

In the name of the Almighty Holy Trinity,
† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. **Amen.** Holy Mother of God,
Mary, Queen of Peace,
we love you and praise you. You are our Immaculate
Conception, Mother of God conceived without original sin, who
loves us and works within us with God's love
from Paradise.

Please, Holy Mother of the Church, spread out your arms and
enfold us with your holy angels.
Guide us and reconcile us with your Son, our King and Saviour, so
that we may live in the light
God the Holy Spirit.

Holy Mother, intercede for us for humility, gentleness,
faithfulness, and perseverance in prayer, so that peace and love
may reign in the hearts of all people.

We thank you, mighty Holy Virgin, you are the refuge of sinners, the
help of Christians,
Great Mediatrix of all graces.

With your birthday, a better life begins for us, filled with your light,
protection and security in your presence.
We pray that your Son, our Holy God, may always be with us at your
side, blessing us, redeeming us and
preserve us from sin.

Eternal, Almighty, Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we
praise, thank and glorify you, now and for ever. **Amen.**

Maspalomas – Gran Canaria – 9 September 2025
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

**Prayer to the Holy God Jesus Christ, our King of
eternal paradise,
true bliss**

† **Our** Holy God, King and Saviour, Jesus Christ, Son of the Holy Mother of God and of the Almighty and Omnipresent God.

We implore You:

grant us Your everlasting peace, love, firm faith and hope in eternal life. Grant the grace that people may be reconciled with one another and do Your will.

May we always love, worship, praise and honour You, the Holy Trinity, give thanks for everything, and

may all be content and happy. **Amen.**

 **Prayer wherever we go Almighty**

Holy Triune God,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, whenever we walk with You, accompany and protect us, bless our body and soul and the path we tread.

Fill our hearts with your light, love, grace and peace.

Defend and protect us from the devils and demons who are constantly around us, blinding, disturbing and harming us, and causing us to stumble as we walk.

Holy Mother of God, together with your holy angels, protect and guide us on the path we walk.

We praise and thank You, eternal, Holy, Triune God, now and for ever. **Amen.**

17 August 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel

The Creation of the Holy God

Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we worship, praise and thank You for the creation of the whole world, of humankind, of the earth and of all that You have created on earth.

Everything You have made is good, effective and alive. You are the living and ever-present Holy God, the source of all life.

We behold Your works with wonder and joy. You are love, our faithful God, the beginning and the end (Alpha and Omega).

Protect us and Your creation from abuse and destruction. Stop the war wherever it may be. Please let peace reign on earth, so that creation may be protected, preserved and respected.

We implore You: Make nature fruitful and grant that we may preserve it and enjoy it with gratitude, and that Your Holy Will and Your peace may reach the hearts of all people.

Holy Mother of God, Saint Joseph, all the saints, holy angels and the souls in purgatory, we ask you to help us and pray for us, that we and all people may always be saved from natural disasters through God's love and grace.

Holy God, Jesus Christ, one with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit, lead us and all people to eternal life in Paradise. **Amen.**

D-Forbach – Erbersbronn – 4 October 2025
Julijana, Bernhard, Samuel

Holy Spirit, enlighten our minds with your truth, fill our hearts with your love and eternal light, and strengthen our will with your power, so that we may not do what displeases you, but love and do what pleases you, through the Holy God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour.

Prayer against temptations and attacks by the devil

(Prayer for all people) (Singular)

24 August 2025

† **In the name** of the Almighty Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Holy God, Lord Jesus Christ, my King and Saviour, please be with me, today and always.

Guard my heart in Your eternal light, strengthen my faith, and may I always remain in Your eternal light and love. Depart from me, devil, with your demons – you unclean spirits, in the name of the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, and go whither the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, now commands you.

Holy Mother of God, please enfold and protect me with your mantle. Saint Michael the Archangel, please defend me with your sword.

Saint Joseph, you who strike fear into evil spirits, please protect and accompany me every day on my journeys. Holy Angels of God and my Guardian Angel, protect me so that the devils do not blind me, confuse me, inflict injuries upon me or cause me harm. I beg you, fight the demons for me and, according to the Holy Will of God, cast them into hell, so that they may never return. **Holy Almighty Triune God**, – I humbly beseech You;

† Bless and protect me and everything I do,
especially when I pray, do Your will and live in peace. **Amen.**

Prayer against temptations and attacks from the devil

(Prayer for all people) (plural)

24 August 2025

† **In the name** of the Almighty Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Holy God, Lord Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, please be with us, today and always.

Guard our hearts in Your eternal light,

strengthen our faith and grant that we may always remain in Your eternal light and love. Depart from us, devil, with your demons – you unclean spirits, in the name of the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, and go whither the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, now commands you.

Holy Mother of God, please enfold and protect us with your mantle.

Saint Michael the Archangel, please defend us with your sword. Saint Joseph, you who strike fear into the hearts of evil spirits, please protect and accompany us every day on our journeys. Holy Angels of God and our Guardian Angels, protect us so that the devils may not deceive us,

confuse us, or inflict injury and harm upon us.

We ask you to fight the demons for us

and, according to God's holy will, cast them into hell, so that they may never return.

Holy, Almighty, Triune God, – we humbly ask You; † bless and protect us and all that we do, especially when we pray, fulfil Your will and live in peace. **Amen.**

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

Prayer for the 7 Gifts and 12 Fruits

Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we come to You with humble and open hearts. Everything we hear, speak, see, feel and receive from You, we place in Your holy hands, that we may always be with You, love You and remain faithful. Please grant us the seven gifts and twelve fruits of the Holy Spirit, that we may remain firmly in Your grace and love, and that we may recognise what is inspired in our hearts by You, Almighty Holy God, and what comes from the devil, the unclean spirit. We ask for the gift of discernment of spirits. God, Holy Spirit, grant us firm faith and Your peace,

that we may always abide in Your truth.

Enlighten, strengthen, sanctify, comfort, govern and guide us at all times.

Take away from us the fear of man, doubt and, above all, possessiveness.

Preserve us from lies, greed and heresy.

Holy Mother of God, protect us with Your holy angels, that we may always be inseparably united with the Almighty Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Saint Joseph, protect the families who are separated from the Holy God. (Matthew 5:31–32 – **7th** Commandment: Thou shalt not commit adultery).

Saint Michael the Archangel, together with the nine choirs of holy angels, defend us always against the devils, that we may walk the narrow, true path to Paradise. **Amen.**

7 Gifts:

1. Wisdom,
2. Understanding,
3. Counsel,
4. Strength,
5. knowledge,
6. piety
7. and the fear of God

12 fruits:

1. Love
2. Joy
3. Peace
4. Kindness
5. Kindness
6. Kindness
7. Faithfulness
8. Gentleness
9. Self-control
10. Chastity
11. Modesty
12. Abstinence

† In the **name** of the Almighty Holy Trinity – the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Testimony of J. – on the work of the Saviour, the Shroud of Turin and the guidance of the Holy Spirit

“A soul is worth more than all the money on earth.” (Words of Jesus to J.)

The salvation of souls is our deepest concern. That is why we have never asked for money – neither for prayers, copies, songs nor for books.

Eternal life is dearer to us than anything else.

We give what we have received – freely, as the Lord has commanded (cf. Mt 10:8).

+x- Experience of Paradise (1985)

The Saviour showed me (J.) a brief glimpse of paradise: indescribable bliss, colours that do not exist on earth. A foretaste of eternal glory.

“No eye has seen, no ear has heard, what God has prepared for those who love him.” (1 Cor 2:9)

● Good Friday – Sharing in the Suffering of Christ

On Good Friday, I was allowed to experience with J. the torments of Purgatory for about 15 minutes – with pain, especially in the knees. My husband ran into the church in the middle of the night. A priest explained to me afterwards that Jesus too had fallen to his knees (Way of the Cross) – hard and painfully. After the sufferings in Purgatory, I felt better and I too hurried to the church in St. Leon-Rot.

A glimpse of hell – a warning to all

The hell that J. later showed me was the worst experience of my life. It was red and orange in colour, full of torment, screams and despair. I cried out from the depths of my heart: “Jesus! Jesus!” – over and over again. For eight days I wept without ceasing, and my prayer group prayed for me.

“Do not weep for me, but weep for yourselves and for your children.”
(Luke 23:28)

One does not joke about hell. When a theology student told a bishop that he would go to hell, the bishop replied: “Then we shall go to hell together.” That was deeply moving. Words about hell must be spoken with reverence and truth.

‘ 40 days of Eucharistic fasting

I, J., lived for 40 days on nothing but the Body of Christ and water. The Saviour allowed me to share in the sufferings of his Cross – and at the same time I received a love that cannot be put into words. During this time, my prayer group prayed ceaselessly – for me and for all people.

“I have been crucified with Christ. It is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me.” (Gal 2:20)

5 Persecution for prayer

The mayor of St. Leon-Rot and a priest (V.), who had abused children, persecuted me. I was no longer allowed to pray in public. I had to pay a fine twice because I had set up a prayer room in my garage. There we prayed for peace – because I knew that war was coming to Europe. Because I continued to pray there, I had to pay fines several times

pay at the court in Karlsruhe. I, J., continued to pray nonetheless, because that was the Saviour's will.

The prayer group was fuller than the church. Two priests – one from Switzerland and one from Germany – sometimes heard confessions there. More people came to confession than attended the official church service.

“Zeal for your house consumes me.” (John 2:17)

Flight to the Black Forest – in obedience

In 1998, the Saviour said: “You shall go to the Black Forest”! He showed me the house and said very often whilst praying the Rosary: “Buy this house!” I was also ready and bought this house. I, J, left St. Leon-Rot and moved to the place the Lord had shown me: the Black Forest. There I now live in peace and can write what the Lord instructs me to.

No one persecutes me any more. In silence and prayer, I write for the salvation of souls throughout the world – and the Saviour is with me and by my side.

“Leave your country... for the land that I will show you.” (Gen 12:1)

Commission for publication

With Heaven's permission, we are releasing this testimony and the words concerning the Shroud of Turin for publication – for we wish for **all souls to be saved**. Today, the Blessed Virgin Mary said: “Keep writing. It is very, very important.”

Today, 20 July 2025, the Saviour said: “I am with you as you write,” and we are to finish the book containing the new prayers (Edition **No. 14c**).

🔥 Words of blessing to conclude

A gifted brother in Christ wrote this:

May the Holy Trinity – Father, Son and Holy Spirit – bless you.
May the Blessed Virgin Mary, our Queen, protect you. May Saint Joseph, patron of Germany, stand by you.
May all the holy angels and guardian angels accompany and guide you.

Inspired by J. – Written by B. and Samuel.
In the light of God the Holy Spirit.

† Glory be to the Holy God, Jesus Christ, now and for ever. **Amen.**

We ask everyone who copies our prayers to pray for us and for the Holy Father, whatever the prayer may be.

I, J., asked the Saviour: which prayers are good?

The Saviour said: **Everything that comes from me is good.**



*We pray the morning prayer for ourselves and for all those
who have not prayed!*

We invite: Holy Mother of God, Saint Joseph, Holy Archangels,
Angels, Guardian Angels,
all the saints of God in Paradise and the souls in Purgatory, to
pray together with us:

In the name of the Almighty Holy Trinity,
† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Our gracious Saviour,
You watched over us so fatherly this night. We praise and glorify
You for this and give thanks for all Your graces.

Keep us safe this day from sin, sudden and unexpected death, and every
plague and temptation of the devil. Whatever we think, say or do, please †
bless us and all people, dear Saviour!

Our holy Guardian Angel, we ask you to protect us
and remain with us always.

We implore you, Mother of the Saviour and our merciful Mother and
Queen,

please intercede for us before the Holy God,

Jesus Christ, Your Son, that we may always love Him, be faithful,
humble and healthy, and remain with Him, in Him and by His side
forever.

Holy God, our Father, we love You, we worship You, we remain
faithful to You, and we give ourselves to You, that we may be with
You for all eternity in paradise.

We thank You for all that You have done for us and continue to
do. **Amen.**

**May the Almighty Holy Trinity: † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, bless us
and all people. Amen.**

Evening Prayer

28 April 2024

We say the evening prayer for a good night's sleep!

In the name of the Almighty Holy Trinity,

† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, we ask you:

Merciful Mother of God, please shelter us under your mantle and bless us for a good night's sleep

this night. Our Holy Guardian Angel, stand by us and watch over us, that the devil may not tempt us

and cause us distress. Before we sleep this night, dear Saviour, we give our hearts to You: we give thanks for all the gifts we have received from You.

Since we always fall into sin, we humbly ask You

for forgiveness. We place our spirit, body and soul in Your hands. Then, with Your grace,

and love, feeling safe and secure.

Dear Saviour, please † bless us and all people. **Amen.**



**A most precious and
necessary prayer
for**

all people *(Latin)*

In the name of the almighty Holy Trinity, †
the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

My **Lord** and Holy God, Jesus
Christ, we humbly beseech You;
forgive us our sins. Grant us the
grace of contrition for our sins
and good intentions. Receive us
into Your most beloved and
merciful Heart.

Grant us Your love, grace
and strength. Protect us
from hell and lead us and
all souls to paradise,
especially those
in need of Your mercy. **Amen.**

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary, full of grace,
Holy Trinity, God be with you.
Blessed are you among all
women, and blessed is the fruit of
your womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ.

**Almighty Holy Trinity, Mighty
God;**
**we humbly beseech You; grant
us and all people Your light,
love, health of body and soul,
and the grace**

**An essential and precious prayer for
all people**

(English)

In the name of the Almighty Holy Trinity, †
the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

My Holy Lord and God Jesus
Christ,

We humbly ask you: forgive us
our sins. Grant us the grace to
repent of our sins and to make a
firm resolution.

Take us into Your loving,
merciful heart.

Grant us Your love, grace and
strength.

Preserve us from hell and lead us
and all souls to paradise,
especially those

who are most in need of Your mercy.

Amen.

We praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary, full of
grace.

The Holy Trinity is with you.

Blessed are you among women,
and blessed is the fruit of your
womb,

Holy God, Jesus Christ. **Almighty,
mighty, Holy Trinity;**

**we humbly beseech You;
Grant us and all people Your
light, love, health of body and
soul, grace and**

We pray to you,
Queen of Peace,
Holy Mother of God and
our dear Mother,
pray for us sinners, now and
always
and at the hour of our death.
Amen.

We honour You, Holy
Trinity, God,
† Father, Son
and the Holy Spirit, as it was in
the beginning, is now, and ever
shall be, world without end.
Amen.

(Say this prayer three times a day)

*Let us pray to the Holy and Triune God for all
people in these times of unrest!*

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother,
pray for us sinners,
now and always, and at the hour of
our death. **Amen.**

We honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and always and for
ever and ever. **Amen.**

(Pray this prayer three times a day)

Please, in these troubled times, say this prayer
to the Almighty Holy Trinity for all people!

18 September 2023



Commentary – Mother of God:

Everyone rejoices when Christmas comes, for the Blessed Virgin Mary gives birth to the Holy God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour. That is why the Saviour demanded that we write 'Mother of God', because 'they' had abolished the word 'Mother of God'. Today they write only 'Mother of God' and not Mother of God!

We praise you, Mother of the Saviour

Laudámus Te Salvatóris Mater



La-u-dá-mus Te Sal-va-tó-ris Ma-ter, Mag-na Me-di-á-trix óm-nium gra-
tiarum, et Re-gi-na Pacis, quod ac-ce-pi-s tis ab buc-ca Ga-brie-lis
ver-ba Dei ex Pa-ra-di-so, Te-ro-gá-mus ád-iu-va fili-os Tu-os
ut cum San-cta Tri-nitas Deus sem-per mane-á-mus Tu om-ni tempo-ra imm-ma-
cu-la-ta San-cta Ma-ria nos-tra, ómni-bus pec-ca-tó-res mi-se-ré-re.

No. 1 We praise you, Mother of the Saviour, Great Mediatrix of all graces and Queen of Peace, for you received from the mouth of Gabriel the words of God from Paradise; we beseech you, help your children that we may always remain with God the Holy Trinity.

You, ever immaculate Holy Mary, our Mother, have mercy on all sinners. **Amen.**

(German) – There is only one verse, currently used as a prayer)

No. 1 We praise you, Mother of the Saviour, you are ever the great Mediatrix of all graces and Queen of Peace, who received from Gabriel's mouth the words of God from Paradise; please help your children, that we may always remain with the Holy Trinity.

You are our Immaculate Holy Mary at all times. Have mercy on us sinners. **Amen.**

**Praecipue
Orátio pretiósa**

Almighty Holy Trinity, Mighty God,
† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, Creator of heaven and earth, Saviour of souls, omnipresent and all-powerful
all-powerful, King of eternal true and faithful God, infinite love, source of life and holiness. We glorify, praise and adore You. We humbly beseech You: Grant us lasting, firm living faith. Strengthen in us We humbly ask You: hope that we may enter paradise for ever. Grant us Your charity, humility, understanding, memory and peace. We beseech You, remain ever our salvation and our protection. Guard us and all souls from hell. Grant us, all Your servants and those who are dying, the help of Your grace. Lead us and many souls into paradise. We love You, we trust in You, and we give You thanks for all things. **Amen.**

**A particularly precious
prayer**

Almighty, mighty Holy Trinity,
† Father, Son and Holy Spirit,
Creator of heaven and earth,
Saviour of souls, Omnipresent and

bliss, true and faithful God, infinite love, source of life and holiness. We honour, praise and worship You.

Grant us a lasting, firm and living faith.
Strengthen in us the hope that we may enter paradise for ever. Grant us love, humility, Your wisdom, memory and peace.
Please remain our salvation and protection at all times.
Spare us and all souls from hell. Grant us, all Your children and those who are dying, Your gracious assistance.
Lead us and many souls to Paradise.
We love you, trust in you and

We pray, sheltered under your protection, Holy Mother of God. We humbly beseech you, hear our prayer and pray for us, especially in our times of need. Deliver us always from all dangers. Protect us from the devil and receive us at the hour of death. Have mercy on sinners. Holy, glorious and blessed Virgin, Exalted Queen, our peace. We give thanks to you, for you are the Refuge of sinners, the Salvation of the sick, the help of Christians, the great Mediatrix of all graces, our Advocate and our Co-Saviour. Holy Mother of God, dear Mother of ours, we love you with all our hearts and consecrate ourselves to you for ever. We pray to you, lead us to Your Son, our King and Saviour, the Holy God Jesus Christ. **Amen.**

Under your protective mantle we pray, Holy Mother of God. Humbly we ask You, hear our prayer and intercede for us, especially in our times of need. Deliver us at all times from every danger. Protect us from the devil and receive us at the hour of our death. Have mercy on sinners. O glorious and blessed Virgin Mary, our exalted Queen of Peace. We thank you for being the refuge of sinners, the healing of the sick, the helper of Christians, the great mediatrix of all graces, the advocate and co-redemptrix. Holy Mother of God, our dear Mother, we love you with all our hearts and consecrate ourselves to you for ever.

We ask you, lead us to Your Son, our King and Saviour, Holy God Jesus Christ. **Amen.**

**Holy Mother of God, powerful
with your**

Sanctis Angelis *(We pray in
the name of all and for all mankind)*

We **humbly** beseech you, Holy Virgin Mary, together with the Holy Angels, enfold and protect us. Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, hear our prayers and intercede for us, especially in our times of need. Deliver us always from all dangers. Defend us from demons – unclean spirits, and receive us at the hour of our death. Have mercy on us sinners. You, glorious and blessed Mother of God, our exalted Queen of Peace. We give thanks to you, for you are the refuge of sinners, the salvation of the sick, the helper of Christians, the great mediatrix of all graces and our intercessor. We love you with all our hearts and consecrate ourselves to you for ever. I beseech you, lead us to your Son and reconcile us with Him, our Holy God, King and Saviour, who lives and reigns inseparably with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

**The mighty Holy
Mother of God**

with her Holy Angels *(We pray in
the name of all and for all people)*

We **humbly** ask you, mighty Holy Virgin Mary, to envelop and protect us with the Holy Angels. Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, hear our prayer and intercede for us, especially in our times of need. Save us at all times from all dangers. Protect us from the demons – unclean spirits – and receive us at the hour of our death. Have mercy on sinners. You glorious and blessed Holy Mother of God, our exalted Queen of Peace. We thank You for being the refuge of sinners, the healing of the sick, the helper of Christians, the great mediatrix of all graces, and our advocate. We love you with all our hearts and consecrate ourselves to you for ever. Please lead us to your Son and reconcile us with Him, our Holy God, King and Saviour, who lives and reigns in unity with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

Novena prayer to the Holy Spirit

(Sequence of Pentecost)

Come, Holy Spirit, and send forth from heaven the radiance of Your light.

Come, Father of the poor, come, Giver of gifts, come, Light of hearts.

O most excellent Comforter, sweet guest of the soul, sweet refreshment.

Rest in toil, temperance in heat, solace in sorrow.

O most blessed Light, fill the innermost depths of the hearts of Your faithful.

Without Your grace, there is nothing in man, nothing is pure.

Wash away what is filthy, water what is parched, heal what is wounded.

Bend what is stiff, warm what is cold, guide what has gone astray.

Grant to Your faithful who trust in You the sacred sevenfold blessing.

Grant the merit of virtue, grant the outcome of salvation, grant everlasting joy. **Amen.**

Alleluia

Novena Prayer to God the Holy Spirit

(Pentecost Sequence)

Come, O Spirit of Holiness, from the glory of heaven send forth the rays of your light.

You, Father of all the poor, light and peace of all hearts, come with your many gifts.

Comforter in desolation, refreshment full of sweetness, come, O sweet friend of the soul.

Grant rest in weariness, in the heat, breathe coolness; comfort those who weep in despair.

O light of bliss, prepare our hearts, enter into our souls.

Without the light of Your grace, poor humanity stands alone, unable to find true goodness or security.

Wash what is stained, heal what is wounded, water what stands parched.

Bend what is hardened, warm what is cold, guide what has gone astray.

Holy Spirit, we pray to You, graciously grant us all the power of Your seven gifts.

Grant us merit in this life, and one day, bliss after our journey is complete. **Amen.**

Alleluia

Confiteor

Confiteor Sancto Deo
Omnipotenti,
to the ever-virgin Mary,
to Saint Michael the Archangel, to
Saint John the Baptist, to the Holy
Apostles
Peter and Paul,
all the saints and to You, Father:
for I have sinned greatly in
thought, word and deed:

(strike the breast three times):

**my fault, my
fault,
my greatest fault.**

Therefore I beseech the Blessed
Virgin Mary, Saint Michael the
Archangel, Saint John the Baptist,
Saints Peter and Paul the
Apostles, and all the Saints,
And you, Father: pray for me to the
Holy Trinity. *(In the presence of the
priest)*

S. May the Holy and Almighty God
have mercy on you, and having
forgiven your sins, may He lead
you to eternal life. **A. Amen.** *(In the
absence of a priest):* May the Holy and
Almighty God have mercy on us, and
having forgiven our sins, may He lead
us to
eternal life. **A. Amen.**

(S., or if S.)

May the Holy Trinity, God, †
Father, Son and Holy Spirit, grant
us indulgence, absolution and
remission of
grant us, Holy Trinity, God, † Father,
Son and Holy Spirit. **A. Amen. 50**

Confession

I confess to the Holy Almighty God, to the
Holy

to Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint
John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles
Peter and Paul, all the saints, and to
You, Father, that I have sinned greatly
in thought, word and deed:

(strike the breast each time)

**through my fault, through my
fault,
through my most grievous fault.**

Therefore I ask the Holy,
ever-virgin Mary, the Holy
Archangel Michael, Saint John the
Baptist, the Holy Apostles
Peter and Paul, all the saints, and You,
Father, to pray for me to the Holy Trinity.
(If a priest is present):

P. May the Holy and Almighty God have
mercy on you. May He forgive your sins
and lead you to eternal life. **A. Amen.** *(If
there is no priest present)*

May the Holy and Almighty God have
mercy on us. May He forgive our sins and
lead us to eternal life. **A. Amen.**

(P., or if no P. is present: V.) May the Holy
Triune God, † Father, Son and
Holy Spirit. **A. Amen.**

Essential – precious prayer Our Holy Lord

and God Jesus Christ,

we place everything, ourselves and everyone, into Your hands,
for without You we can do nothing.

You are the King of mercy and eternal bliss; true and faithful God,
infinite love, source of life and holiness.

We humbly ask You; preserve us from all sin and confusion. Grant us and
all people, especially our families, day and night, Your peace, light, love
and health of body and soul.

By Your almighty power, strength and dominion, protect us always from
the temptations and torments of the devil, and cast them all into hell for all
eternity,

who prowl about and torment souls here and throughout the world, seeking
their ruin.

Spare us from a sudden and

unexpected death. Deliver us on the Day of Judgement. Holy God, King
and Saviour of the world,

protect and guide us to Paradise.

Grant us and all people the grace that we may change according to
Your will and have eternal life in Paradise. Deliver the poor souls from
the torments of Purgatory. We praise, love, worship, trust and thank
You for everything.

Amen.

A most necessary and precious prayer:

Lord and our God, Jesus Christ, we place all things, ourselves
and everyone, in Your hands;

for without You we can do nothing.

You, King of mercy and eternal happiness; true God, faithful, infinite
love, source of life and holiness.

Let us pray; save us from all sins and shame. Grant Your peace, light,

love and salvation in body and soul. By Your omnipotence, power and dominion, protect us always from the temptations and plagues of the devil, cast into eternal hell all those who roam here and in the world, tormenting souls. Spare us from a sudden and unprepared death. Save us on the Day of Judgement. Holy God, King and Saviour of the World, accompany and protect us to Paradise.

Grant us and all grace to change according to Your will and to have eternal life in Paradise.

Deliver the souls of the poor from the torments of purgatory.

We praise, love, adore, trust in, and give thanks to

You for all things. **Amen.**

**A great and precious daily prayer
to all the Holy Archangels, Angels and Guardian Angels**

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**



We pray in the name of all and for all people.

All holy archangels, angels and guardian angels, we call upon you and ask you: Help and defend us against all the temptations of the demons, and remind us every day to pray. You have been given to us and to all souls by the Holy Lord and God as companions and protectors for our whole lives. Please protect us always and save us for Paradise.

Do your duty towards us and towards the souls entrusted to you by Almighty God.

Do not allow us to be weak, indifferent, lukewarm, stubborn, self-assured, proud and slothful, but strengthen us and pray for us, that we may do penance, keep watch, pray and always fulfil the will of God. We ask you to protect especially those Christians who suffer persecution.

Preserve us from demonic evil thoughts and inspirations, from lust, despair, addiction, curiosity, brooding, curses, sadness, doubt, corrupting computer games, television programmes, and from the broad path that leads to hell. Please stand by us and all people, protect us always when we suffer, are persecuted and are ill, especially at the hour of our death. Dear Holy Angels, intercede for us with God and ask that at the hour of our passing a Catholic priest, the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint Joseph, the saints in Paradise, devout Christians and you, Holy Angels, may be with us. We also ask the poor souls to pray for us and intercede on our behalf. We humbly ask you, Holy Angels, to protect us from the attacks, plagues and whisperings of the devil. Prevent them from accessing the internet, computers, television and the lottery draws, so that the winnings may be distributed fairly and no one becomes a millionaire.

Do not allow the demons within us, the dying, and many people to disguise themselves. We humbly beseech you, Holy Angels, to prevent the demons from leading us into sin through anger, curiosity, strife, jealousy, vexation, cursing, lies, greed, hatred, envy, fear of man, vanity, lust, lust of the eyes, unchastity, theft, fraud and murder, and do not allow them to spread harm, deadly infectious diseases, especially coronavirus, or cause excruciating pain. Please protect us from all disasters, especially from road accidents, bomb attacks, fire, major storms, power, gas and water cuts, floods, landslides, rockfalls, drought,

tsunamis, earthquakes, extreme cold and radioactive radiation. From nuclear and biological weapons and poison gas attacks, explosions at nuclear and coal-fired power stations, gas explosions, knife attacks, all kinds of assaults and from firing squads.

Holy Angels, we pray to you: do not allow women who have abortions, doctors who perform artificial insemination, people who clone humans, rampagers, arsonists, suicide bombers, sex offenders, mass murderers, terrorists and racists to plan and carry out their atrocities. Please help ensure that all missing or abducted persons are found alive as quickly as possible and that neither adults nor children are tortured

or mistreated. Admonish the politicians not to cause war, and do not allow people to agree with and participate in the politicians' actions and the war. Good Holy Angels, we implore you to defend us and all people, so that the devils do not creep into our hearts, deceive us, or interfere with our senses, mind, spirit, sleep, dreams, thoughts, speech, will, illness, eating, prayer, money and work. Never take possession of body and soul, do not feign true apparitions (visions) and do not instil false messages. Protect us from false medicines that harm our health, from poisoned and spoiled food, from excessive eating, drinking, alcohol and from all drugs that cause addiction. Dear Holy Angels, please prevent accidents everywhere caused by human illness and by the devil's deceptions. Protect us from criminals who commit burglaries, robberies and murder.

Enlighten and assist us, that we may bear the crosses of grace we receive in life with patience and love until the Bear and offer them up. Please help and strengthen us, that we may pass the trials set before us by our Holy Triune God. Together with you and all the saints in Paradise, may we worship, praise, love, honour and serve Him, and give thanks for all things, now and ever and unto ages of ages.

We thank all you holy angels for your ever-lasting protection, prayers, faithfulness and willingness to help. **May** the Holy Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, bless and protect us and all people. He is Merciful, Good, Almighty, Omnipresent and Living. † **Amen.** (*Commentary: The Saviour said to J.: 'Whenever you pray this prayer to the Holy Angels, you save yourself time in the place of purification!'*)

Gracious Rosary to God the Holy Spirit

Opening of the Rosary

Credo

(Dux precum) Credo
in one Holy God, the Father
Almighty, Maker of heaven and
earth, of all things visible
and invisible.
And in one Lord, the Holy Jesus
Christ, the only-begotten Son of
God.
And born of the Father
before all ages. God
from God, Light from
Light,
true God from true God,
begotten, not made, of one
substance with the Father:
through whom all things were
made.
He who came down from
heaven for us men and for our
salvation.

(Here all kneel:)

**And was incarnate of
the Holy Spirit
by the Blessed Virgin Mary:
and became man.**

(brief silence)

He was also crucified for us;
under Pontius Pilate
and was buried.

Creed (Leader) I believe

in one holy God,
the Almighty Father, Creator of
heaven and earth, of all things
visible and invisible.
And in the one Lord, Jesus
Christ, the only-begotten Son of
God. He was born of the Father
before all ages.
God from God, Light
from Light,
true God from true God, begotten,
not made, of one Being with the
Father: through Him all things were
made. For us men and for our
salvation He came down from
heaven

(Here all kneel)

**He was incarnate by the Holy
Spirit, of the Holy Virgin Mary, and
became man.**

(brief silence)

He was crucified for us under Pontius
Pilate, suffered and was buried.

And He rose again on the third day, according to the Holy Scriptures. And He ascended into heaven:

He is seated at the right hand of the Father. And he is to come again in glory to judge the living

and the dead:

Whose kingdom shall have no end. **(All)** And in God the Holy Spirit, the Lord and Giver of Life,

of one substance with the Father and the Son: Who proceeds from the Father and the Son.

Who, together with the Father and the Son, is worshipped

and is glorified together with the Father and the Son:

who spoke through the prophets.

And one holy, catholic and apostolic Church.

I confess one baptism

for the remission of sins.

And I look forward to the resurrection of the dead,

† and the life of the world to come.

Amen.

We honour You, Holy Trinity, God,

† Father, Son

and Holy Spirit, as it was

in the beginning, is now,

and ever shall be

for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Please come, Holy Spirit, come through the powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Your beloved Bride. We humbly ask You to live, work and remain always in our hearts. **Amen.**

He rose again on the third day, according to the Holy Scriptures. He ascended into heaven and sits

at the right hand of the

Father. He will come again in glory to judge the living and the dead, and His kingdom has no end. **(All)** I believe in God the

Holy Spirit, the Lord and Giver of Life, of one essence with the Father and the Son, who

proceeds from the Father and the Son. He is worshipped and glorified together with the Father and the Son.

He spoke through the prophets. I believe in the one, holy, catholic and apostolic Church.

I acknowledge one baptism for the forgiveness of sins.

I look forward to the resurrection of the dead † and the life to come.

Amen.

We honour You,

Holy Triune God,

† Father, Son

and Holy Spirit, as it was

in the beginning,

so now and ever and for all

eternity. **Amen.**

1. Little Prayer (from the Rosary: Those who wish may pray the first bead: Hail Mary, Holy Virgin Mary; the other beads: We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary).

(Pray each short prayer 3 times, as in the Rosary)

Our Father... (p. 23)

Praecipue orátio pretiósá

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary,
Full of grace, the Holy Trinity is with you. Blessed are you among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ.

Holy Spirit, O God, we beseech You; turn away from us all that is displeasing to You. Purify our hearts from sin, that Your will may be done. Grant us Your peace and joy, which are eternal.

We beseech **You**, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death.
Amen.

We honour You, Holy Trinity, God,
† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, all eternity. **Amen.**

Our Father...(p.23)

A particularly precious prayer
(p.46)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace. The Holy Trinity is with you. Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ.

Holy Spirit, we pray to You; turn away from us all that displeases You.

Purify our hearts from sin, that Your will may be done. Grant us Your peace and joy, which are everlasting.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always and at the hour of our death. **Amen. We honour You, Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, so now and ever and for ever and ever. Amen.**

(*secundo*)

Our Father...(*p.23*)

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary,
full of grace, the Holy Trinity is
with thee. Blessed art thou
among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy
womb, the Holy God, Jesus
Christ.

**Holy Spirit, we pray; deliver us
from pride, arrogance, greed,
vanity and sloth. Increase our
faith, strengthen our hope.
Grant us Your love and health
of body and soul.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace, Holy Mother of God and
our dear Mother, pray for us
sinners, now and always, and at
the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy
Trinity, God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was in
the beginning, is now, and
ever shall be,
all eternity. **Amen.**

2. Little Prayer

Our Father...(*p.23*) We

praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace.
The Holy Trinity is with you.
Blessed art thou among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ.

**Holy Spirit, we pray to You;
deliver us from arrogance, pride,
addiction, vanity and sloth.
Increase our faith, strengthen our
hope. Grant us Your love and
health of body and soul.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother, pray for us sinners, now
and always and at the hour
of our death. **Amen. We**

honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and always and for ever
and ever. **Amen.**

(*tertius*)

Our Father...(*p.23*)

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary,
full of grace, the Holy Trinity is
with thee. Blessed art thou
among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy
womb, the Holy God, Jesus
Christ.

**Holy Spirit, O God, we pray;
keep us from disturbance,
from sin and, above all,
from falsehood. Grant us Your
wisdom, modesty, self-control,
chastity, and may we always
give thanks.**

We beseech You, Queen of
Peace, Holy Mother of God and
our dear Mother, pray for us
sinners, now and always, and at
the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy
Trinity, God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was in
the beginning, is now, and
ever shall be,
all eternity. **Amen.**

3. Little Prayer

Our Father...(*p.23*) We

praise You,
Blessed Virgin Mary,
full of grace. The Holy Trinity is
with you.
Blessed art thou among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ.

**Holy Spirit, we pray to You;
preserve us from confusion, sin
and especially from falsehood.
Grant us Your wisdom, humility,
self-restraint, chastity, and always
the graces
we need.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother, pray for us sinners, now
and always and at the hour
of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and always,
for ever and ever. **Amen.**

(quarta)

Our Father...*(p.23)*

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary,
Full of grace, the Holy Trinity is
with you. Blessed are you among
women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy
womb, Holy God, Jesus
Christ.

**Holy Spirit, O God, we
beseech You; grant us the gift
of discernment of spirits.
Enlighten, strengthen,
sanctify, comfort, guide and
lead us at all times.**

We beseech you, Queen of
Peace, Holy Mother of God and
our dear Mother, pray for us
sinners, now and always, and at
the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy
Trinity, God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was in
the beginning, is now, and
ever shall be,
all eternity. **Amen.**

4. Little Prayer

Our Father...*(p.23)*

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace.
The Holy Trinity is with you.
Blessed art thou among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ.

**Holy Spirit, we pray to
You; grant us the gift
of discernment of spirits.
Enlighten, strengthen, sanctify,
comfort, rule and guide us
always.**

We ask you, Queen of
Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother, pray for us sinners, now
and always, and at the hour
of our death. **Amen. We**

honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and ever and for ever and
ever. **Amen.**

(quinta)

Our Father...(p.23)

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary,
full of grace, the Holy Trinity is
with thee. Blessed art thou
among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy
womb, the Holy God, Jesus
Christ.

**Holy Spirit, we beseech You;
grant us Your humility,
gentleness, strength,
patience, memory and Your
seven gifts.**

We beseech You, Queen of
Peace, Holy Mother of God and
our dear Mother, pray for us
sinners, now and always, and at
the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy
Trinity, God,
† Father, Son
and the Holy Spirit, as it
was in the beginning, is
now, and ever shall be,
all eternity. **Amen.**

5. Little Prayer

Our Father...(p.23)

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace.
The Holy Trinity is with you.
Blessed art thou among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ.

**Holy Spirit, we pray to
You;
grant us Your humility,
gentleness, strength, patience,
memory and Your seven gifts.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother, pray for us sinners, now
and always and at the hour
of our death. **Amen. We**
honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and ever and for ever and
ever. **Amen.**

Meine Kinder, bleibet mir treu



1. Heil-ger Sohn Got-tes un- schul-dig starb, für un-sre Ret- tung sein Le- ben gab.
2. Die schwachen Herzen sind mehr ge-plagt, in man-cher Prü- fung so oft ver-zagt.
3. Hei-land am Kreu-ze wir fleh'n zu Dir, durch Dei-ne Lei-den hei- li- ge uns.
4. Wa-chet und be- tet und preist Herrn Gott. Lie-bet ei- nan-der und dan- ket Ihm.



1. Er trägt die Wun-den o-pfert sein Blut für un-sre Sün-den im Lei-den süht.
2. So vie- le See- len auf Sand ge-baut und vie-le Her-zen von Gott ge- trennt.
3. In Not und E- lend oh, trö- ste uns, in un-srem Schei-den er- lö- se uns.
4. Er wird uns schen-ken das wah-re Glück und uns auf-neh-men ins Pa- ra- dies.



1.-4. Heil-ger Gott Je- sus. Er ist mit uns. Er ruft voll Lie- be je- den von uns.



1.-4. Hörst mei - ne Kin - der blei - bet mir treu.



1.-4. Ich schenk euch Lie - be auch Trost und Freud.



Alpha and Omega

A gracious and precious prayer

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God, our faithful and eternal love. We praise and love You with all our hearts and consecrate ourselves to You for ever.

We humbly ask You to keep away all that hinders us from being spiritually united with You and from receiving You, especially with a pure heart, in the Sacrament of Holy Communion. For You, Jesus Christ, true God, one with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit, are inseparably present in the consecrated Host in flesh and blood, body and soul, divinity and humanity, holy, true, living and actively present. Eternally Unchanging, faithful God, Alpha and Omega, please grant us Your patience, joy, wisdom, remembrance and the grace that we may pray without ceasing and always remain in Your love, never breaking our faithfulness to You, but remaining watchful, devout, generous and holy.

Merciful God, we implore You, preserve our souls for eternal life. Please grant us the gift of discerning spirits and Your gracious assistance, that in all temptations we may never yield to or consent with the devil, but pray, fast, exercise self-control and defend ourselves with Your will.

Almighty God, be with us always, even when we are ill and at the hour of our death.

We pray to You to protect us through the powerful Blessed Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen, Saint Joseph, our patron saint, all the holy angels and saints, from Satan and the demons.

Mighty God, we pray to You, take away all power, strength and intelligence from all demons and always destroy their plans and works. Never allow them to instil in us and in many people lovelessness, injustice, forgetfulness,

dissatisfaction, intransigence, breaking of promises, unreliability, stubbornness, intrusiveness, malice, rage, anger, ill will, hatred, envy, impatience, quarrelsomeness, discord, doubt, curiosity, sloth, lying, theft, vanity, pride, jealousy, blasphemy and greed.

Holy Triune God, do not allow Satan and the demons to deny Your existence, that they may never lure us and mankind into sin, never interfere with the senses and consciences, blind us, cause fear of man and anxiety, influence the mind, confuse us, and disguise themselves everywhere.

Do not allow them to cause shamelessness, adultery, indecency, mental and physical suffering and afflictions. Please never allow them to cast curses, thereby causing harm everywhere and bringing about unchastity, making many souls sick, inflicting various injuries, and wishing for death and eternal damnation.

Merciful God, protect us and all people from false peace, hypocritical love, false humility, lust, addiction, greed, disobedience, false piety, stubbornness, self-assurance, and from hell.

Holy Triune God, lead us and all people out of the temptations of the devil.

Please grant us Your light, strength, grace, love and the courage to confess our faith, that we may proclaim Your teaching of eternal life everywhere with You and live and remain faithful in Your love. Eternal God, Creator and Sustainer, we implore You, end the war where it has already broken out and do not allow a new one to begin.

Prevent the killing of unborn children at all times and in all places. Never allow the rape of adults and children, sexual abuse and forced prostitution,

human trafficking, constant murder, the death penalty, torture, suicide bombings and corruption in any country. In particular, prevent all kinds of attacks, knife attacks, arson and bomb explosions.

Mighty God, we implore you, through Your infinite power and might, to cast the devils into hell everywhere, without ceasing, for all eternity.

Please grant us and all people Your humility, love, light, peace, and health of body and soul. Have mercy on us, the sick and the dying. We implore You: through Your mercy, alleviate and shorten the sufferings of the poor souls in Purgatory, grant them eternal light, comfort them through Your holy angels, and grant them eternal peace and joy.

Holy Mary, Mother of the souls in purgatory and our dear Mother, please intercede for them and for us.

Our Father, help us to always fulfil Your Holy Will and to enter Paradise. We thank You for all that You have done and are doing for us. We thank You especially for being our Holy, Triune, Merciful, All-Just, Omnipresent and Living God the Father. **Amen.**

Most Holy Virgin Mary, Mother of the Saviour and our Mother, Queen of all the holy angels and saints, we beseech you: grant us grace, protection, salvation and help against all the attacks and afflictions of the demons who constantly harass us. Envelop us in your mantle of protection and keep our hearts pure. Please stay with us, dear Mother, in these troubled times, until we inherit paradise for ever. **Amen.**

Prayer to the Holy Trinity

Holy Trinity, our almighty God, I worship You with the deepest reverence.

I thank You for Your unchanging essence and infinite perfection, and for the love

with which You created me out of nothing.

I praise and glorify You; I worship You and acknowledge You as the supreme Lord and Creator of all things.

Into Your hands I commend my spirit and, in deepest humility, I offer myself as a total sacrifice.

Like a child, I ask You: dispose of me today and every day of my life entirely according to Your will, and teach me always to do what is most pleasing to You.

pleasure. **Amen.**

Rosary Our Father for all mankind for the salvation of souls

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

Holy Spirit,

We pray to You, enlighten our minds with Your truth, fill our hearts with Your love and eternal light, and strengthen our will with Your power,

that we may avoid what displeases You, and love and do what pleases You, through the Holy God, Jesus Christ,

our King and Saviour. **Amen.**

Our Father Rosary for all people for the salvation of souls

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

Holy Spirit, enlighten our minds with your truth, fill our hearts with your love and eternal light, and strengthen our will with your power, so that we may not do what displeases you, but love and do what pleases you,

through the Holy God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour.

Amen

Come, Holy Spirit, we beseech You, come through the most powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Your most beloved Spouse. **Amen.**

Holy Spirit,
live, work and remain always in our hearts. **Amen.**

Come, Holy Spirit, we beseech You, fill the hearts of Your faithful, and kindle in them the fire of Your love.

Send forth Your Holy Spirit, send forth Your saints

and they shall be created, and You shall renew the face of the earth.

Amen.

The Mighty Prayer to
Saint Michael the
Archangel (p. 4)

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle against the powers of darkness, that we may not perish in the dreadful judgement. **Amen.**

Holy Trinity, God, we humbly beseech You, hear our prayer and let our cry come before You.

Amen.

Holy Mary, Mother and Queen of the Holy Church, holy angels and all the saints, we humbly beseech you,

Please come, Holy Spirit, through the powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Your beloved Bride. **Amen.**

Holy Spirit, live, work and remain always in our hearts. **Amen.**

Please come, Holy Spirit, fill the hearts of Your faithful and kindle in them the fire of Your love.

The Spirit and all things are made new, and You will renew the face of the earth. **Amen**

An **important and** powerful prayer to Saint Michael the Archangel (p.4)

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in the battle against the powers of darkness, so that we may not perish in the terrible judgement. **Amen.**

Holy Triune God, we humbly beseech You, hear our prayer and let our cry come before You. **Amen.**

Holy Mary, Mother and Queen of the Holy Church, all holy angels and saints, we implore you:

pray for us, protect us
and intercede for us. **Amen.**

(Pray once before each verse)

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary, full of grace,
Holy Trinity, God be with you.
Blessed are you among women,
and blessed is the fruit of your
womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ. We
beseech thee, Queen of Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother, pray for us sinners, now
and ever, and at the hour of our
death.

Amen.

My **Lord** and Holy God, Jesus
Christ, we humbly beseech You;
forgive us our sins. Grant us
grace

contriti6nis de pecc6tis nostris, repentance for our sins and
a good intention. Receive us into
Your most beloved and merciful
Heart.

Grant us Your love, grace
and strength. Protect us from
hell and lead us and all souls
into paradise, especially
those most in need of Your
mercy. **Amen.**

pray for us, protect us
and intercede for us.

Amen.

*(Pray once before each
little prayer)*

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace.
The Holy Trinity is with you.
Blessed art thou among women,
and blessed is the fruit of thy
womb,
Holy God, Jesus Christ. We pray to
You,
Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of
God and our dear Mother, pray
for us sinners, now and always,
and at the hour of our death.

Amen.

My Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ, we humbly beseech
You: forgive us our sins. Grant
us the grace of

a good intention.

Take us into Your loving, merciful
Heart.

Grant us Your love, grace and
strength. Deliver us from hell and
lead us to paradise, especially all
souls who are most in need of Your
mercy. **Amen.**

Holy Heart of Jesus of infinite majesty, Holy Heart of Jesus, grant, we beseech You, Your blessing upon the Holy Church, the Supreme Pontiff and all the clergy. Grant perseverance to the righteous, convert sinners, enlighten the unbelievers, bless our neighbours, friends and benefactors.

Assist the dying, deliver the souls in purgatory, and extend the sweet dominion of Your love over all hearts. **Amen.**

First (3x)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...

Holy God the Father, infinite love, You are the Holy Trinity, One eternal God, ever-present, almighty, all-benevolent, omnipresent and all-powerful.

We humbly beseech You, grant us health of body and soul. Protect us from the spirit of unbelief, doubt, lukewarmness, and sudden and unexpected death.

Amen.

We beseech you, Queen of Peace,

Sacred Heart of Jesus of infinite majesty, Sacred Heart of Jesus, we beseech You, bestow Your blessing upon the Holy Church, the Supreme Shepherd (the Pope) and all the clergy. Grant perseverance to the righteous, convert the sinners, enlighten the unbelievers, and bless those close to us, our friends and benefactors. Stand by those who are near death, deliver the poor souls in Purgatory, and spread the sweet reign of Your love over the hearts of all. **Amen.**

1. Little Prayer

(pray each little prayer 3 times)

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary...

Holy God the Father, infinite love, You are the Holy Trinity, one eternal God, ever almighty, all-good, omnipresent and all-powerful. We humbly ask You; grant us health of body and soul. Protect us from the spirit of unbelief, doubt, lukewarmness and a sudden and unexpected death. **Amen.**

We pray to you, Queen of Peace...

(1x)

Honorámus Te, Sancta
Trínitas Deus,
† Father, Son
and the Holy Spirit, as it
was in the beginning, is
now, and ever shall be,
all eternity. **Amen.**

Second

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary...

Holy Lord God, we humbly
beseech You; deliver us always
by the help of Your grace from all
temptation. Protect us from
disturbance and vexation,
who seek to deceive us, blind us,
trouble us, move us, lead us
astray, harm us, and bring upon us
grave illness.
Holy Trinity, God, protect and
rule Your holy Church. **Amen.**

We pray to
you, Queen of
Peace,

† **We honour** You...

Third

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary...

(Pray once after each decade)

We honour You,
Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and ever and for ever
and ever. **Amen.**

2. Little Prayer

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary...

Holy Lord and God, we humbly
beseech You; always deliver us
from all temptations with Your
gracious aid. Protect us from
confusion and evil spirits that
deceive, blind, disturb, influence,
curse, harm and cause serious
illnesses.

Holy Triune God, protect and govern
Your Holy Church. **Amen.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace...

† **We** honour you...

3. Little Prayer

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary...

Holy God, our Father, we glorify and bless You. We humbly beseech You: forgive us and save us from all our sins. Purify and sanctify us in body and soul. Protect us all from the demons who lurk everywhere. Protect us especially from hell. Lead us and all Your servants into paradise.

Amen.

We beseech You,
Queen of Peace...

† **We honour** You...

Fourth

We praise You
Holy Virgin Mary...

Eternal Trinity, God, our Holy Father, we humbly beseech You;

save us from all needs and dangers. Grant us every grace to live according to Your love, that we may have eternal life in You

eternal life in You. Grant us many pious priests according to the order of Melchizedek, who give only the Host with the paten, and do not allow the laity to distribute it. Grant us and all peoples Your everlasting peace, charity and patience. **Amen.**

We pray to You,
Queen of Peace,

† **We honour** You ...

Our Holy God the Father, we glorify and praise You. Humbly we ask You; forgive and deliver us from all sins. Purify and sanctify us in body and soul.

Preserve us all from demons who lie in wait everywhere. Protect us especially from hell. Lead us and all Your children to paradise.

Amen.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace...

† **We** honour You ...

4. Little Prayer

We praise you,
Holy Virgin Mary...

Eternal Triune God, our Holy Father, we humbly beseech You; deliver us from all distress and danger.

Grant us all the grace to live according to Your love, that we may have eternal life in You. Grant us many devout priests according to the order of Melchizedek, who administer Communion only on the tongue with a paten and do not allow laypeople to distribute it. Grant us and all peoples Your lasting peace, love and patience.

Amen.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace...

† **We** honour you...

Quinta

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... **Holy** God, our God, Unchanging and all-just. We beseech You; drive away this infectious disease for ever, so that the devil may not spread it throughout the whole world. Save Your people and † bless Your inheritance. Guard us at the hour of our death. We glorify, praise and love You; we trust in You and give thanks to You for all things. **Amen.**

We beseech you,
Queen of Peace,
† **We honour You...**

At the end of the prayer

Holy Almighty God, have mercy on us, the sick, the dying, the souls in purgatory, and the whole world.

Holy Virgin Mary, Immaculate Conception, we humbly beseech You; in all our afflictions, fears and needs, in temptation and danger, come to help us always and protect us from demons. We trust in You and give You thanks for all things. **Amen. 72**

5. Short Prayer

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary...
Our Holy God, You are unchanging and all-righteous. We humbly beseech You; destroy infectious diseases forever, so that the demons may no longer spread them constantly throughout the world. Save Your people and † bless Your inheritance. Protect us in the hour of our death. We honour, praise, love, trust and thank You for everything.

Amen.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace... **We** honour you...

Closing Prayers **Holy**

Almighty God, have mercy on us, the sick, the dying, the poor souls in purgatory, and the whole world.

Holy Virgin Mary, Immaculate Conception, we humbly beseech You: in all our tribulations, fears and hardships, in temptations and dangers, always come to our aid and protect us from the demons.

We trust in you and thank you for everything. **Amen.**

Saint Joseph, patron and guardian of us and the dying, foster father of the Holy Jesus Christ and spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary. We beseech you; pray for

us, the sick and the dying, We ask you; pray for us, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

May the Almighty, Merciful Holy Trinity, God, † the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, **ble**ss and protect us and all people.

Amen.

Holy Mother of God, together with your beloved Son, † **ble**ss and protect us and all people. **Amen.**

Saint Joseph, our patron and protector of the dying, foster father of the Holy Jesus Christ and spouse of the Holy Virgin Mary.

us; pray for us, the sick and the dying, now and always and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

May the Almighty, Merciful Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, **ble**ss and protect us and all people. **Amen.**

Holy Mother of God, with your beloved † Son of God, pray for us and grant your protection and blessing to all people. **Amen.**



Veneration of the Holy Wounds and the Precious Blood of our Holy God Jesus Christ

Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit,

we venerate and adore all the victorious holy wounds of our Holy God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, united with the Holy Mother of God, Saint Joseph, the Saints and all the holy angels in heaven and paradise.

1. We venerate and adore the sacred wound and the precious blood of the Sacred **Heart** of Jesus Christ.

Have mercy on us, deliver us from sin and its consequences, and all those who are in weakness and darkness and who follow heresy.

Through the love of your merciful wounded Heart, heal us, the sick, the dying

and unbelieving souls. Grant them firm faith and hope in You. Give us all Your light, strength, courage, knowledge of the truth and peace, so that we may all fulfil Your Holy Will.

Almighty Holy Triune God – † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, have mercy on us. Through the Sacred Wounds of the Heart of Jesus Christ, grant all grace, love and peace, and we pray, save and convert the sinners.

2. Holy † God the Father, we venerate and adore the holy wounds in the **hands** of the Holy God Jesus Christ.

Have mercy on us; through the Holy Wounds and His precious blood shed, we pray for ourselves and for those who do not know You and are in danger of sinking into the mire of sin, especially for those who will die today.

Please grant us and everyone grace, love, repentance, a good resolution not to sin, and complete devotion to You, so that we may all soon be with You in Paradise.

Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, through the holy wounds in the hands of the Holy God, Jesus Christ, save us and all souls from the devil's wiles, and grant that we may always be with You and look forward to eternal life.

3. Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit,
have mercy on us.

We venerate and adore the holy wounds of the **feet** of the Holy God, Jesus Christ.

Through Your Holy Wounds and the precious Blood You shed, purify and sanctify all people from their sins, that they may praise, honour and love You, serve You, fulfil Your will, be faithful to You, and that, through Your grace, they may be with You for ever.

Holy Triune God – † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, have mercy on us. Through the Holy Wounds and the precious Blood of the feet of the Holy God, Jesus Christ, which You shed for us and for all people, redeem us and all souls, preserve us from hell, especially those who are most in need of Your mercy. Lead us and all souls to Paradise for all eternity.

Almighty Holy Trinity,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, Thy will be done. **Amen.**

Wahrer Leib sei uns begrüßet



Wahrer Leib, sei uns ge-grü- ßet, den Ma- ri- a uns ge- bar.

Du hast uns- re Schuld ge- bü- ßet, sterbend auf dem Kreuz-al- tar.



Blut und Was-ser sind ge- flos- sen, als Dein Herz durchstochen war.



Sei zum Heil von uns ge- nos- sen in der To- des- stund' Ge- fahr.

-
2. God's blood, shed for us / red from the Saviour's wounds, has opened heaven to us, / redeemed us from eternal death! Lord, the enemy on all sides / threatens with violence and malice; help us to pray, help us to fight, / strengthen us in the hour of death.



Heiliges Kreuz und das Blutzichen von Rotalben; Ein Geschenk von Pater Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD - Regensburg

Our Holy Mother of God – Mother of God

In the name of the Holy Trinity † God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit.

We greet you, Holy Virgin Mary, our Queen of Peace.

You are our good Mother, praiseworthy great Mediatrix of all graces.

Mother of the Saviour, we love you. Please always pray for us sinners, that we may all enter Paradise.

Mother of the Holy God and our dear Mother – Mother of God.

We thank you always for the birth of the Holy God, Jesus Christ, and for everything.

We humbly ask you, now and always, to protect and bless us and all people. **Amen.**

19 Nov. 2023

Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother

In the name of the Holy Trinity † God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit.

We greet you, Holy Virgin Mary, our Queen of Peace.

You, our good Mother, most praiseworthy and great Mediatrix of all graces. Mother of the Saviour, we love you. Pray always for us sinners,

that we may all come to paradise. Mother of the Holy God and our dear Mother,

Holy Mother of God, we give thanks to you for the birth of the Holy God, Jesus Christ, and for all things.

We humbly beseech you to protect and bless us and all mankind, now and always. **Amen.**

Holy Trinity, eternal God, †
Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Merciful Jesus Christ,
through Your Cross on Calvary in
Jerusalem You have saved the
whole
the world. Holy Trinity, God,
we humbly beseech You: put
an end to wars and do not
new ones to break out, where they
drag people into despair, bringing
slaughter, great famine and
destruction!

Grant us charity, health of
body
and eternal life and peace. Protect
us from hell and lead us and all
Your servants into paradise,
that we may have eternal life. We
praise, glorify, love, and adore You;
we trust in You and give You
thanks for our redemption.

Holy Mother of God, Queen of
Peace,
Virgin Mary, powerful and
Immaculate Conception.
You are the salvation of the sick
and the help of Christians.
We pray to You, guard us with Your
holy angels.

Holy Trinity, eternal God, † Father,
Son and Holy Spirit.

Merciful Jesus Christ, through Your
crucifixion on Calvary in Jerusalem
You have redeemed the whole
world.

Holy Triune God, we humbly
beseech You; put an end to wars
and prevent new ones from
breaking out wherever they
cause people to despair, kill one
another, and bring about great
famines and destruction!

Grant us Your love, health of body
and soul, and lasting peace.

Preserve us from hell and lead us
and all Your children to paradise,
that we may have eternal life.

We praise, honour, love, worship,
trust and thank You for salvation.

Holy Mother of God, Queen of
Peace, mighty Virgin Mary and
Immaculate Conception.

You are the salvation of the sick and
the helper of Christians.

Please protect us with
Your holy angels.

We humbly beseech You; that the Holy Trinity, God, may prevent contagious disease. We love, praise, trust in, and give thanks to You for Your great help, protection, and work.
Amen.

We humbly beseech You; through the permission, will and working of the Holy Trinity, destroy contagious diseases. We love, praise, trust in, and give thanks to You for Your great help, protection and power.
Amen.



Immaculate Conception,
Exalted Mother of the
Saviour and
Queen of Peace. Great
Mediatrix of all graces, Co-
Saviour and Health of the sick;
have mercy on us sinners. For we
love You,
we are Thine and Thy children,
we beseech You
healing of body and soul. We
consecrate to You our
intellect,
mind, memory, circulation of the
blood, heart, diabetes, joint disease
and all our ailments. Holy Mother of
God and
Dear Mother of ours, help in times
of need, we beseech
we beseech You; defend, guard and
protect us with Your holy angels
from the devil, who leads us into
temptation,
hindering us in prayer and troubling
us in our work.
Stay with us, dear Mother, in these
difficult times, until we inherit
Paradise for ever. **Amen.**

Immaculate Conception, Exalted
Mother of the Saviour and our
Queen of Peace.
Great Mediatrix of all graces, Co-
Redemptrix and Health of the
Sick:
Have mercy on us
sinners.
Because we love You, belong to
You and are Your children, we
ask for healing of body and soul.
We consecrate to You our minds,
spirits, memories, blood circulation,
hearts, diabetes,
rheumatism and all our
ailments.
Holy Mother of God and our dear
Mother, Helper in times of need,
we humbly ask You: Defend,
preserve and protect us with Your
holy angels from the devils who
lead us into temptation,
prevent us from praying and
disturb us at work.
Stay with us, dear Mother, in
these difficult times, until we
for ever. **Amen.**

The prayer that helps everyone

(We pray in the name of all and for all people)

Almighty Holy Trinity –

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we ask You: Help us and all people, that we may always be faithful to You. Help us to see better, help us to hear better, help us to understand better, help us to think more clearly and not to be forgetful.

Help us to speak more clearly, help us to pray with greater devotion,

help us to believe in You more firmly and be enlightened by Your holy light.

Help us to love You, Holy Father, always and our neighbour.

Help us to be humble and always to yield.

Help us to always be able to forgive and avoid conflict.

Help us not to judge. Help us always to recognise and repent of our sins.

Help us to thank You for everything.

Help us to do better what is Your holy will.

Amen.

Prayer for the benefit of all *(Let us pray in the name of all and for all people)*

Almighty Holy Trinity –† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, we pray to You: help us and all people, that we may always be faithful to You. Help us to see more clearly, help us to hear more clearly, help us to

understand better, help us to think more rightly and to overcome forgetfulness.

Help us to speak more clearly, help us to pray more devoutly, help us to believe more firmly in You and in the Holy Light.

Help us to love You always, Holy Father God,

and our neighbour. Help us to be humble and always to yield, help us always to be forgiving and to avoid

quarrels, help us not to judge, help us to always acknowledge our sins and repent,

help us to give thanks to You for all things,

help us to do better what is Your Holy Will. **Amen.**

(first prayer)

Soul of Christ,
sanctify us.
Body of Christ, save us. Blood of
Christ, inebriate us. Water of the
Heart of Christ,
wash us.
The Passion of Christ, comfort us.
O good Jesus, hear us.
Hide us within your wounds.
Do not let us be separated
from You.
Defend us from
the demons.
At the hour of our death, call
us,
and command us to come to
You, that with Your saints we
may praise You
in Your kingdom for ever and
ever. **Amen.**

(Second Prayer)

O Holy Lord Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour, we
beseech You, hear us.
Soul of Christ, sanctify us. Body of
Christ, save us, Blood of Christ in
all the tabernacles throughout the
world
in the Most Holy Sacrament
of the Altar, inebriate many
souls
and us.

(first prayer)

Soul of Christ, sanctify
us.
Body of Christ, redeem us.
Blood of Christ, water us.
Water of the Heart of Christ, wash us.
Suffering of Christ, strengthen
us. O good Jesus, hear us.
Shelter us in Your wounds.

Never let us be
separated from You.
Protect us from the
demons.
At the hour of our death, call us
and bid us come to You, with Your
saints
to praise You
in Your kingdom for
ever and ever. **Amen.**

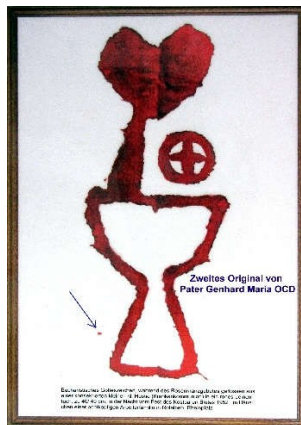
(Second Prayer)

**Good Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ,** our King and
Saviour, please hear us.
Soul of Christ, sanctify us; Body
of Christ, redeem us; Blood of
Christ in all the tabernacles of
the world
in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar,
please water many
souls and us.

Receive us into Your holy wounds,
 Water from the Sacred Heart of
 Jesus Christ, cleanse us.
 Passion of Christ, comfort us.
 Against the snares of the devil,
 always protect the dying and us.
 Holy Spirit, renew our baptism.
 Do not allow us to be
 separated from You.
 At the hour of our death, call
 us,
 grant us to come to You,
 so that, together with the Holy
 Angels, the Saints and the
 souls in Thy Purgatory, we
 may praise Thee, and live with
 Thee in paradise for ever.
Amen.

Into Your holy wounds, receive us,
 water from the Sacred Heart of Jesus
 Christ, purify us. The sufferings of
 Christ, strengthen us.
 From the snares of the devil,
 protect ever the many dying and
 us.
 Holy Spirit, renew our baptism.
 Never let us be separated from
 You.
 At the hour of our death, call us
 grant us the grace to come to
 You,
 with Your holy angels, saints and
 souls in purgatory, we praise You, that
 we may
 live with You for ever. **Amen.**

*Our Lady of Fatima Day,
 13. Feb. 2022*



Omnipresent, eternal, Holy Trinity,

we believe in You, praise and love You, and thank You for Your infinite love, goodness, mercy, and for having redeemed us at the Holy Cross on Golgotha in Jerusalem. You are our King, Redeemer, Salvation and eternal life.

Our Holy Lord and God, You said: "All who are pure of heart shall see Me in Paradise and be eternally happy, where there is no pain or sorrow".

Humbly we ask You, together with the Most Holy Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen, great Mediatrix of all graces, with Saint Joseph, patron of the dying, and all the holy angels and saints,

remain our help and protection at all times.

We ask you to be with us, even when we are afraid of people, are persecuted, are suffering, are ill, and in our hour of death.

Defend us and deliver us from the devil in all dangers and temptations.

Almighty and mighty God, Creator of heaven and earth, we trust in You.

Please take away the power, strength and intelligence of all demons everywhere, and always thwart their plans and deeds, especially when they seek to influence us and carry out their malicious intentions.

Almighty and Holy God, we implore you to bring an end to the war where it has already broken out and to prevent any new one from arising.

Please convert sinners, heal the sick and deliver the dying. Free the poor souls from the

Purgatory. Help and enlighten us and all people, that we may always recognise sin and never consent to it, but live according to Your will in grace, love and peace, and inherit Paradise for ever.

We pray through our merciful Lord and God, Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with You, God the Father and God the Holy Spirit, from everlasting to everlasting. **Amen.**

Holy Trinity, Eternal and Ever-Present, we believe in You, we praise You and love You, and we give thanks to You for Your infinite love, goodness and mercy, that You have saved us

on the Holy Cross at Golgotha in Jerusalem.

You are King, Saviour, our salvation and eternal life. Holy Lord God, You said:

“All who love Me with all their hearts shall see Me in Paradise and shall be blessed for ever, where there is no sorrow or sadness.” We humbly beseech You, together with the Most Holy Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen, the great Mediatrix of all graces, with Saint Joseph, Patron of the dying, and with all the holy angels and saints — be ever our help and protection. We ask you all to be with us when we feel fear of men, when we suffer persecution, pain or illness, and at the hour of our death. Defend us and deliver us from all dangers and temptations from evil spirits.

Almighty and powerful God, Creator of heaven and earth, in You we trust. We beseech You, take away from all demons everywhere their power, strength and cunning; destroy their plans and deeds, especially when they seek to afflict us and bring about their evil designs.

Almighty and Holy God, we beseech You: bring an end to the wars that have already broken out, and do not allow new ones to arise.

Convert sinners, heal the sick and deliver those who are dying. Deliver the souls of the poor from the place of purgatory.

May He assist and enlighten us and all people, that we may recognise sin and not consent to it, but may we live according to Your will in grace, charity and peace, and may we possess eternal Paradise.

We pray this through our Lord Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with you, God the Father, and God the Holy Spirit, for ever and ever. **Amen.**

*27 October 2025
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel*

Prayer before the meal:

Holy God, from whom we have everything, we praise You for Your gifts; You feed us because You love us, please, † bless us and what You give us. **Amen.**

Prayer after the meal:

To **You**, Holy God, for food and drink, for all that is good, we offer praise and thanks. You have given, and You will always give; may our whole life be a praise to You. **Amen.**

Holy Mother of God, with your beloved † Son of God, please grant us and all people your protection and blessing. **Amen.**

Commentary:

It is very important to say grace before a meal, because otherwise the devil might knock the food over or spill something.

If you pray before eating, you won't get sick from it and the demons will hardly be able to interfere.

It is also good to say the prayers before and after the meal together, otherwise you might

that you might forget to say the prayer after the meal. **Comment:**

Once the Saviour said: Those souls who consciously serve the devils already have their judge.

In a television report (in **Germany**), Stalin (in Russia) said personally: 'He would rather serve the devil, for the devils are good communists.' In the past, under communism, people were not allowed to go to church or believe in God!

Comment-

Once the Saviour said to **J.:** 'If you believe firmly in prayer and have no doubts, then it will happen!'

The Rosary to the Holy Trinity, which bears good and abundant fruit

† In the name of the Holy Trinity,
the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

(Pray once at the beginning)

Almighty Holy Trinity,
Mighty God,
† Father, Son and Holy
Spirit, Creator of heaven
and earth,
King and Saviour of souls,
omnipresent and all-powerful, King
of eternal bliss, true and faithful
God,
infinite love,
source of life and holiness.
We glorify, praise and
adore You.
We humbly beseech You:
Grant us a lasting and firm
faith.
Strengthen our hope that we
may enter eternal paradise.
Grant us Your love, humility,
wisdom, memory and peace. We
beseech You, remain ever our
salvation and protection.
Guard us and
all souls from hell.

Almighty, mighty, Holy Trinity,
† Father, Son and
Holy Spirit, Creator of heaven
and earth,
King and Saviour of souls,
Omnipresent and Omnipotent, King
of eternal bliss, true and faithful
God, infinite love, source of life and
holiness. We honour, praise and
worship You.
We humbly ask You: grant us a
lasting, firm and living faith.
Strengthen in us the hope that we
may enter paradise for ever.
Grant us love, humility, your
wisdom, memory and peace.
Please remain our salvation and
protection at all times.
Spare us and
all souls from hell.

Grant us, all Your servants and those who are dying, the aid of Your grace.

Lead us and also many souls into paradise. We love You, we trust in You, and for all we give thanks to You. **Amen.**

We praise You, Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, all eternity. **Amen.**

Our Father...*(p.23)*

(pray once) My **Lord** and Holy God, Jesus Christ, we humbly beseech You; forgive us our sins. Grant us the grace of contrition for our sins and good intentions. Receive us into Your most beloved and merciful Heart.

Grant us Your love, grace and strength. Protect us from hell and lead us and all souls to paradise, especially those most in need of Your mercy . **Amen.**

Grant us, all Your children and those who are dying, the aid of Your grace. Lead us and many souls into paradise.

We love You, trust in You, and give You thanks for everything.

Amen.

(Large Bead)

We honour You, Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, so now and always and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Our Father...*(p.23)*

(pray once) **My** Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, We humbly ask you: forgive us our sins. Grant us the grace to repent of our sins and to make a firm resolution.

Take us into Your loving, merciful heart.

Grant us love, grace and strength.

Preserve us from hell and lead us and all souls to paradise, especially those who are most in need of Your mercy.

Amen.

(Pray each decade of the Rosary three times)

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace, Holy Trinity, God be with you. Blessed are you among all women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ

Almighty Holy Trinity, Mighty God; we humbly beseech You, grant us and all mankind Your light, Your love, and health of body and soul, grace and everlasting peace.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, all eternity. **Amen.**

This Rosary is for praying for all people!

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace. The Holy Trinity is with you. Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ.

Almighty, mighty Holy Trinity; we humbly beseech You; grant us and all people Your light, love, health of body and soul, and grace

We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen. We** honour You, Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, so now and ever and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn, **30 January 2023**
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

† **Almighty**, eternal, Holy Trinity,
Lord Jesus Christ, infinite love, our King and Saviour.

You allow the temptations of the devil for our testing and betterment.

Your trials on earth are just.

We humbly ask You; grant us always the grace of repentance for our sins and a good resolution.

Forgive us and deliver us from all sins.

Through Your omnipotence, power and dominion, protect us always from the temptations and plagues of the devils and demons, and cast them all for eternity into hell, who prowl about and plague the world, seeking the ruin of souls here and in the world.

Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, please take us into Your loving, merciful Heart.

Grant us the grace, eternal light, peace and strength to live according to Your love.

Lord Jesus Christ, Holy Trinity,
all for Your highest glory and for the salvation of all souls.

Preserve us from hell and lead us to paradise, especially all souls who are most in need of Your mercy.

We trust in You and thank You for everything.

Praised be You, our Lord and God, in Paradise and on earth.

Amen.

Commentary on "Lord, hear us":

"Lord, hear us" – for example, in the intercessions _ is not @ request but a **command**. The Saviour says: whatever you ask for, you will receive. **One must not command God**. We should pray: ... "**we ask You, hear us.**"

Almighty, eternal Holy Trinity, God,
Lord Jesus Christ, Infinite Charity, our King and Saviour.

We beseech You; grant us always the grace of contrition for our sins and good intentions. Forgive us and save us from all sins. We humbly beseech You, by Your omnipotence, to protect us at all times from the temptations of the devil and demons who roam here and in the world to the ruin of souls, and cast all devils into hell for ever. Receive us into Your loving and merciful Heart. Grant us grace, light, eternal peace, and Your strength to live according to Your love.

All things for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity. Protect us from hell and lead us to paradise, especially all souls most in need of Your mercy.

We trust in You and give You thanks for all things.

Blessed are You, Lord our God, in heaven and on earth. **Amen.**



Prayer to the Sacred Heart of Jesus

- 1.** May the Sacred Heart of Jesus be praised, loved and gratefully blessed.
- 2.** Sacred Heart of Jesus, I love You. Grant me, I pray, the grace to help others to love You.
- 3.** Sacred Heart of Jesus, we beseech You; grant us Your eternal light, that we may know You, love You and imitate You.
- 4.** Heart of Jesus, full of love, I beg You, let eternal peace reign on earth, the fruit of charity and justice.
- 5.** Sacred Heart of Jesus, to You I consecrate my life and myself through the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Prayer to the Sacred Heart of Jesus

- 1.** Praised, loved and gratefully glorified be the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- 2.** Sacred Heart of Jesus, I love You. Please grant me the grace to help others to love You too.
- 3.** Sacred Heart of Jesus, please give us Your eternal light, that we may recognise, love and imitate You.
- 4.** Loving Heart of Jesus, please grant that eternal peace may reign on earth, the fruit of love and justice.
- 5.** Sacred Heart of Jesus, I consecrate my life and myself to You through the Blessed Virgin Mary.





Sanctum Cor Jesu,
Source of all good, I adore You, I
believe in You, I hope in You, I love
You, and I repent of all my sins.
To You I offer my poor heart. Make
it humble, patient, pure, and
obedient to Your will in all things.
Protect me in times of danger,
comfort me in sorrow and in
affliction. Grant me health of body
and soul,
Thy † blessing
upon all my works and the grace
of a holy death. **Amen.**

Sacred Heart of Jesus,
source of all good, I adore You, I
believe in You, I hope in You, I love
You and I repent of all my sins. To
You I give my poor heart. Make it
humble, patient, pure,
and obedient to Your will in all
things. Protect me in times of
danger, comfort me in sorrow and
distress.
Grant me health of body and soul,
Your † blessing upon all my works,
and the grace of a holy death.
Amen.

Te Deum Sanctum

(A Sancto Ambrosio)

We praise You, O Holy One, we
confess You, O Lord.
May all the earth worship You, the
eternal Father. To You, all the saints,
holy angels, to You the heavens
and all the holy powers in
heaven:
To You the holy Cherubim and the
holy Seraphim in Paradise; with
unceasing voice they exult: Holy,
Holy, Holy is the Lord God of Hosts.
Heaven and earth are full of the
majesty of Your glory.
Te gloriósus Apostolórum chorus, You
praised by (the) Apostles
The praiseworthy host of the
prophets,
The army of martyrs praises
You.
Throughout the whole world the
Church confesses You, Holy
Heavenly Father of immense
majesty;
We worship Your true and only Son,
worthy of all adoration; and the Holy
Spirit, the Comforter.
You, King of glory,
Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ.
Thou art the eternal Son of the
Holy Heavenly Father. Thou
didst take upon Thyself to save
mankind, not shunning the
womb of the Holy Virgin Mary.

Te Deum Sanctum

(by Saint Ambrose)

We praise You, Holy God; we
glorify You, Lord.
To You, the eternal Father, the
whole earth bows in reverence.
All the saints and holy angels rejoice in
You, the heavens and all the holy
powers
the holy Cherubim and holy
Seraphim in Paradise; without end
they all exult to You: Holy, Holy,
Holy, Lord, God of the heavenly
hosts. Heaven and earth are filled
with the glory of Your majesty.
glorious choir, the noble host of
prophets, the radiant host of
martyrs.
The Holy Church professes You
throughout the whole world: You, the
Holy Heavenly Father, full of
immeasurable majesty; Your true
and only Son, worthy of all worship;
and also the Holy Spirit, the
Comforter.
You are the King of Glory, Holy
Lord and God
Jesus Christ.
You are the eternal Son of the
Holy Heavenly Father. To redeem
mankind, You did not shrink from
the womb of the Blessed Virgin
Mary.

Having vanquished the sting of death, You have opened the gates of Paradise to the faithful.

You sit at the right hand of God in the glory of the Holy Father.

You will come as Judge, our faith shall confess.

(kneeling:)

We therefore beseech You, come to the aid of Your servants, whom You have saved by Your precious Holy Blood. Grant that they may be numbered among Your saints in glory for ever.

Save your people, O Lord, and † bless your inheritance.

Rule over them, and lift them up for ever.

Day by day we bless You; we praise Your holy name Yours forever and ever, and ever and ever.

Grant, O Lord, that You may preserve us from sin. Have mercy on us, O Lord, have mercy on us.

May Your mercy, Lord, be upon us, as we have hoped in You.

In You, Lord, I have hoped. Let me not be put to shame for ever. **Amen.**

You have conquered the sting of death, and for all who believe, You have opened the gates of Paradise. You sit at the right hand of the Holy Father in glory. You will come as Judge, so our faith professes.

(kneeling:)

We now beseech You, come to the aid of your servants, whom you have redeemed with your precious Holy Blood. Grant that we may be numbered among Your saints in eternal glory. Save Your people, Lord, and † bless Your people.

Rule over us

and sustain us for ever.

Every day we praise

You;

forever and ever we praise Your Holy Name.

Lord, graciously preserve us today from every sin. Have mercy on us, Lord, have mercy on us.

Let Your mercy, Lord, be upon us, as we hope from You. In You, Lord, I have placed my hope. I shall never be put to shame for ever.

Amen.

V. Let us glorify and praise the Holy God, the Father and the Son, together with the Holy Spirit,

A. now and ever and for all eternity.

A. Blessed are You, Lord our God, in heaven and on earth.

A. Holy Lord and God, whose mercy is beyond number, and whose treasury of goodness is infinite: We humbly beseech You, grant us Your love, grace, peace and strength. We give You thanks, O all-benevolent and merciful God, for the gifts You have bestowed

gifts. Protect us, we pray, from all unclean spirits and lead us into Paradise.

Through our Lord and God, Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Holy and precious Blood and Water, flowing from the Holy Heart of Jesus of mercy, I place my trust in you. **Amen.**

V. We honour and praise the Holy God the Father and God the Son with the Holy Spirit,

A. now and always and for ever and ever.

A. Blessed are You, our Lord and God, in heaven and on earth.

A. Holy Lord and God, Your mercy knows no bounds and the riches of Your goodness are inexhaustible. We humbly ask You to grant us Your love, grace, peace and strength. We thank You, all-good and merciful God, for the gifts You have bestowed upon us.

Please protect us from all unclean spirits and

lead us to paradise.

Through our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You

the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting to everlasting. **Amen.**

Holy and precious Blood and Water, flowing from the Sacred Heart of Jesus as a fountain of mercy, I place my trust in you. **Amen.**

Holy Trinity, God, we humbly beseech You:
by Your mercy, ease and shorten the suffering of the souls in purgatory, grant them eternal light, comfort them through Your holy angels and grant them eternal peace and joy. Holy Mary, Mother of the souls in purgatory, pray for them. **Amen.**

Saint Joseph, our patron and guardian of the dying, foster father of Saint Jesus Christ and spouse of the Virgin Mary.
Let us pray; pray for us, the sick and the dying, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

Holy Triune God, we beseech You: through Your mercy, ease and shorten the sufferings of the poor souls in Purgatory, grant them the light of eternal life, comfort them through Your holy angels, and grant them eternal peace and joy.
Holy Mary, Mother of the souls in Purgatory, pray for them. **Amen.**

Saint Joseph, our patron and protector of the dying, foster father of the Holy Jesus Christ and spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
We ask you; pray for us, the sick and the dying, now and always and at the hour of our death.
Amen.



Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.
Amen.

Holy Angel of the Lord

V. The Holy Angel of the Lord announced to the Blessed Virgin Mary,

A. and she conceived by the Holy Spirit.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace; the Holy Trinity, God, is with you.

Blessed are you among women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, the Holy God, Jesus Christ.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death.

Amen.

V. Behold the handmaid of the Lord,

A. Let it be done unto me according to thy word.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...

V. And the Word became flesh,

A. and dwelt among us.

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

The holy angel of the Lord

V. The holy Angel of the Lord brought the message
the message,

A. and she conceived by the Holy Spirit.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace. The Holy Trinity is with you. Blessed are you among women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ. We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death.

Amen.

V. Holy Mary said: Behold, I am the handmaid of the Lord,

A. Let it be done to me according to your word.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...

V. And the Word became flesh,

A. and dwelt among us.

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary...

V. Pray for us, Holy Mother
of God,

A. that we may be made worthy
to fulfil the promises of Saint
Jesus Christ.

Let us pray

We beseech You, Holy Lord and
God, our Father, pour Your grace
into our hearts. We
through the holy angel's
announcement came to know the
Incarnation of Your Son, Saint
Jesus Christ, may we, through His
Passion and the Cross,
may we be led to the
glory of the
Resurrection.

Through the same our Lord
Sanctum Deum Jesum Christum and
Son, who lives and reigns with You
in the unity of the Holy Spirit of
God, Holy Trinity, God,
for ever and ever.

A. Amen.

V. Holy Trinity, God, we humbly
beseech You:
through Your mercy, grant eternal
rest to all souls in purgatory,
A. and may perpetual
light shine upon them.
V. May they rest in Your
peace. **A. Amen.**

We praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...

V. Pray for us,
Holy Mother of God,

A. that we may become worthy of the
promises of the Holy Jesus
Christ.

We pray

We ask You, Holy Lord and God, our
Father, to pour Your grace into our
hearts.

Through the message of the holy
angel, we have come to know the
Incarnation of the Holy God Jesus
Christ, Your Son. Lead us through
His Passion and Cross to the glorious
Resurrection.

Through our Holy Lord

God Jesus Christ, Your
Son, who lives and reigns with You
in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy
Triune God, from everlasting to
everlasting. **A. Amen.**

V. Holy Triune God, we beseech
You: through Your mercy, grant all
souls in purgatory eternal rest,
A. and may the eternal light
shine upon them.
V. Let them rest in Your peace.
A. Amen.

Regina Caeli
(during Eastertide)

- V.** Queen of Heaven,
rejoice, alleluia,
A. for He whom you were
worthy to bear,
alleluia,
V. has risen as he said, alleluia.
- A.** Pray for us to the Holy God,
alleluia.
V. Rejoice and be glad,
Holy Virgin Mary, alleluia,
A. for the Lord has truly risen,
alleluia.

Let us pray.

Holy God, who deigned to gladden
the world through the resurrection
of Your Son, our Lord Saint Jesus
Christ, grant, we beseech You, that
through His Holy Mother, the ever-
Immaculate Virgin Mary, we may
obtain the everlasting joys of life.
Through her
Holy Lord, our Jesus Christ, Your
Son, who lives and reigns with
You in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
Holy God, for
all eternity. **Amen.**

Prayer for the souls in purgatory...
Holy Trinity, God... Our
Father...
We praise You, Holy
Virgin Mary...

Regina Caeli (Queen of Heaven)
(during Eastertide)

- V.** Hail, Queen of Heaven, Alleluia,
A. Who wast worthy to bear Him,
Alleluia,
V. He is risen, as He said, Alleluia.
A. Pray to the Holy God for us,
Alleluia.
V. Rejoice and be glad, Holy Virgin
Mary, Alleluia,
A. for the Lord is truly risen, Alleluia.

We pray

Holy God, in Your mercy, through
the Resurrection of Your Son, our
Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,
You have filled the world with joy.
We pray to You: Grant that, through
His Holy Mother, the ever-
Immaculate Virgin Mary, we may
attain the joys of eternal life. Through
our Holy Lord Jesus Christ, Your
Son, who lives and reigns with You
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
Holy God, from everlasting to
everlasting. **A. Amen.**

Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory (p. 116)
Holy Trinity... (p. 97) Our Father... (p. 23)
We praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...(p.25)

Gloria

Gloria in excelsis Deo.
And on earth peace to men,
will.
We praise You.
We bless You.
We adore You.
We glorify You.
You thanks
Your great glory.
Lord God, King of Heaven Lord and God, King of Heaven, Almighty
Father.
O Lord, only-begotten Son,
Christ.
God, Lamb of God,
Son of the Father.
You who take away the sins of the world, You take away the sins of the world:
have mercy on us
You who take away the sins of the world, You take away the sins of the world:
súscipe deprecationem
nostram.
You who sit at the right hand
Patris, have mercy on us.
For You alone are Holy,
Tu solus Dóminus,
You alone are the Most High:
Jesus Christ
with the Holy Spirit
in the glory † of God the Father.

Gloria (*Glory be to God on high*)

Glory to God in the highest.
And on earth peace to men of good
people of good will
We praise You.
We praise You.
We worship You.
We glorify You. We give
We give thanks to You for
Your great glory.
God, Almighty Father.
Only-begotten Son of Jesus
Lord Jesus Christ. Lord
Lord God, Lamb of God,
Son of the Father.
You take away the sins of the world: Have mercy on us.
You take away the sins of the world: Hear our supplication
graciously.
You sit at the right hand of the Father, have mercy on us.
For You alone are the Holy One.
You alone are the Lord.
You alone are the Most High:
Jesus Christ
with the Holy Spirit
in the glory of God the Father. **Amen.**
Amen.

Rex glóriæ et Mediátrix gratiárum

(Der König der Herrlichkeit und die Mittlerin der Gnaden)

1. Rex glóri - ae Chri - ste, Je - su Fi - li Dei, Tu es
Sanc-tus sem - per. Te de - pre - cá-mur: Ad vi-tam ae - tér - nam
sal - va mun-dum nunc, ut Te om-nes dí - li-gant ae - tér - ne Tu-
i, sem-per Te glo - rí - fi-cent cum Sanc-tis Tu- is.

2. † Bless us, O Holy Mother of God. / That our hearts may receive salvation here. † Bless our souls and bodies, / that all souls may be converted, / and love and imitate the Saviour.
3. Holy Co-Saviour, † bless us now. / Defend us from temptations. / Sorrowful Mother, Mighty Virgin of God, / Guard us always on the Way of the Cross. / Remain with us in our death.
4. Thou art the Immaculate Conception, / Mediatrix of all graces. / By Thy Passion save us sinners / from our sins, from the devil, / that all souls may come to heaven.

(Translation into English / not for singing)

1. King of Glory, Christ Jesus, Son of God, / You are ever holy. We implore You: / Save the world now unto eternal life, / that all may love You and be Yours for ever, / and ever glorify You with Your saints.
2. † Bless us, Holy Mother of God. / That hearts here may receive salvation. / † Bless our souls and our bodies, / that all souls may turn to You, / love and imitate the Saviour.

3. Holy Co-Redemptrix, † bless us now. / Defend us from temptation. / Sorrowful Mother, mighty Virgin of God, / keep us always on the Way of the Cross. / Remain with us in our death.
4. You are the Immaculate Conception, / Mediatrix of all graces. / Through your sufferings, save us sinners / from our sins, from the devil, / so that all souls may enter paradise.

Bless us, Mary

Heilige Maria

(Seg'ne Du Maria)

1. Heil - li - ge Ma - ri - a, seg - ne mich, Dein Kind, dass ich
 hier den Frie - den, dort das Para - dies find'. Seg - ne all mein Den - ken,
 seg - ne all mein Tun, lass in Dei - nem Se - gen Tag und Nacht mich
 ruh'n. Lass in Dei - nem Se - gen Tag und Nacht mich ruh'n.

2. Holy Mary, bless those dear to me, / Grant them your motherly blessing each day. / Spread your motherly hands over all, / Bless every heart, bless every home. / Bless every heart, bless every home.
3. Bless, Holy Mother, everyone who struggles, / who in fear and pain offers you a Hail Mary / Reach out your hands to him, that he may not succumb, / that he may fight courageously, that he may finally triumph, / that he may fight courageously, that he may finally triumph.
4. Holy Mary, Mother of God, / let me be entrusted to you here on earth. / Lead me to Jesus, your Holy Son, / that in His love I may be safe, / that in His love I may be safe.
5. Mother of God, bless our final hour. / Let sweet words of comfort then whisper from your lips. / May your gentle hand close our eyes, / remain our Mother in death and life. / Remain our Mother in death and life.

The Sorrowful Rosary for all mankind

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord
God,

† In the name of the Father,
and of the Son, and of the Holy
Spirit.

Amen.

In the name of the Almighty Holy
Trinity of God, we beseech you,
Holy Mother of God, Saint Joseph,
all the holy Archangels, Angels,
Guardian Angels and Saints in
Paradise, and all the souls in
Purgatory, to pray with us. **Amen.**
We humbly beseech you;
protect us. **Amen.**

The Sorrowful Rosary for All People

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,
† In the name of the Father, and of
the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

In the name of the Almighty Holy
Trinity, we ask the Blessed Virgin
Mary, Saint Joseph, all the holy
archangels, angels, guardian
angels and saints in Paradise, and
all the souls in Purgatory, to pray
with us. **Amen.**

We humbly ask you; protect us.

Amen.

(Commentary)

The Holy God Jesus Christ told me (J) that we should currently pray this
Rosary every day with the 'Our Father' and 'We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary'
instead of the 'Hail Mary', because so many people are dying and will
continue to die.

The Apostles' Creed

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth. And in
Jesus Christ, His only-begotten Son, our
Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the
Blessed Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate,
crucified, died and was buried, descended into the realm of the
dead, rose again from the dead on the third day; ascended into heaven. He
sits at the right hand of Almighty God the Father. From there He will come
to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy
Catholic Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the
resurrection of the dead, and eternal life. **Amen.**

We praise You, Holy Trinity, God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning, is now,
and ever shall be,
all eternity. **Amen.**

The finest prayer, full of grace
- Our Father –
for all mankind, that every
heart may rejoice
and many souls may be saved

(Let us pray in the name of all and for all mankind)

† In the name of the Holy and Triune God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, we invite the following to pray with us and protect us: the Blessed Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen; Saint Joseph; all the Saints; the Holy Angels in Paradise – heaven and the Holy Guardian Angels, who are always with us.

May the poor souls in Purgatory be our intercessors and pray for us.

Holy Trinity, God,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, You are one, indivisible, almighty and omnipresent God. Your kingdom is among us. You reign in heaven – Paradise – and on earth. Thy will be done, as in heaven – Paradise – so also on earth.

We honour You, Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son
and Holy Spirit, as it was
in the beginning,
so now and ever and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

The best prayer, full of grace
- Our Father – for all people,
that every heart may be
gladdened and many souls
saved

(We pray in the name of all and for all people) 19 June 2025

† In the name of the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, we ask and invite you to pray with us and to protect us: Holy Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen, Saint Joseph,

all the saints, the holy angels in Paradise – Heaven – and the holy guardian angels who are always with us. We ask the poor souls in Purgatory to be our intercessors

*and pray for us. **Holy Triune God,***

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit, you are one, indivisible, good, almighty and omnipresent God.

Your Kingdom is among us. You reign in Heaven – Paradise – and on earth.

Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

Merciful and living God, we pray, forgive us our debts, as we also forgive our debtors; we humbly beseech You:

Live and remain in our hearts - with Your light, strength and love.

Grant us and all mankind the grace that Your peace may dwell in the hearts of those who belong to You, serve You, are faithful to You, and remain with You for ever remain with you. **Our Father, we**

beseech you: purify and save us from all our sins. I pray, grant

Give us this day our daily bread, which, through the Roman Catholic priest, is transformed into the living Holy Host.

After the transformation, the host is our **living and present Holy God, King and Saviour for all mankind.**

We receive Him in the Church with humility and a pure heart, and we await eternal life.

Holy and mighty God;

We humbly beseech You: may the devil be cast out for ever

Hell, lest ^{men} and we may we neither hear them, serve them, nor sin; may they not attack us, wage war, bring tribulations, or kill us; may they not lead us into temptation, disturb, or move us, and **do not** cast us and mankind into hell.

Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. **Merciful, living God**, please forgive us our debts, as we also forgive our debtors. We humbly ask You: Live and remain in our hearts

Grant us and all people the grace that your peace may dwell in the hearts of men, so that we may belong to you, serve you, be faithful to you and remain with you for ever. **Our Father, we humbly beseech You**: purify and deliver us from all sins.

which is transformed by a Roman Catholic priest into the living Holy Host.

After the consecration, the Host is our **living and present Holy God, King and Saviour for all mankind.**

Whom we receive in the Church with humility and a pure heart, and await eternal life.

Mighty Holy God, we beseech You, Cast the devils into the

do not listen to them, serve them, sin, that they may not attack us, wage war, afflict us, murder us, lead us into temptation, disturb us, influence **and** cast us and mankind into hell.

Holy God, I beseech You, do not allow us and mankind turn away from You and remain in mortal sin, but we wish, according to Your will, to be with You now and for ever. **Holy Triune God**, by Your grace and Your will we shall be happy in paradise.

Aeternum Sancte Deus fidelis, we shall be. **Eternally faithful Holy God**, we honour, praise, love and worship and we adore You, we trust in You and thanks

gratias agimus Tibi pro omnibus, for everything, now and always and nunc et semper et in aeternitas. **Amen.**

Sancta Diei – Sancta Iuliana Falconieri

We honour You † Holy Trinity, God...

Almighty Holy Trinity, Mighty God... (p.43)
(to be said once)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace, the Holy Trinity, God be with thee. Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, the Holy God, Jesus Christ. We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

(pray once)

My **Lord** and Holy God, Jesus Christ,
we beseech you;

Holy God, please do not allow us to turn away from You and remain in mortal sin, but we wish, according to Your will, to be with You now and for ever.

Holy Triune God, by your grace and your will, we shall be happy in paradise

Eternally faithful Holy God, we honour, praise, love and worship and we adore You, we trust in You and give thanks
gratias agimus Tibi pro omnibus, for everything, now and always and nunc et semper et in aeternitas. **Amen.**

Saint of the Day – St Juliana of Falconieri

We honour You †
Holy Triune God...

(instead of the 3 beads, pray once:)

Almighty, mighty Holy Trinity (p.43)
(Pray once)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace. The Holy Triune God is with you. You are blessed among all women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ. We ask you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners,

now and always and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

(pray once)

My Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ,
we humbly beseech You;

forgive us our sins. Grant us the grace of repentance for our sins and a good resolution. Receive us into Your most loving and merciful Heart
heart. Grant us grace and Your strength. Protect us from hell and lead us and all souls into paradise, especially those most in need of Your mercy. **Amen. Our Father...**

first

(Pray 3 times)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace, Holy Trinity, God be with you. Blessed are you among all women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ.

Who shed His blood for us.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You,
† Holy Trinity, God...

forgive us our sins. Grant us the grace of repentance for our sins and a good resolution. Receive us into Your loving

Grant us Your love, grace and strength. Deliver us from hell and lead us and all souls to Paradise, especially those who are most in need of Your mercy. **Amen.**

Our Father...

1. Little Prayer

(pray each little prayer 3 times)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace. The Holy Trinity is with you. Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ,
who shed His blood for us.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, pray for us sinners, now and always and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You,
† Holy Triune God...

Second

Our Father...

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary...

Who was scourged for us.

We pray to you,
Queen of Peace...

We honour You,
† Holy Trinity, God...

Third

Our Father...

We praise You, Holy
Virgin Mary...

**Who was crowned with
thorns for our sake.**

We pray to you,
Queen of Peace...

We honour You,
† Holy Trinity, God...

Fourth

Our Father...

We praise You, Holy
Virgin Mary...

**Who bore a heavy cross
for us.**

We pray to you,
Queen of Peace...

We honour You,
† Holy Trinity, God...

2. Little Prayer

Our Father... We

praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...

who was scourged for us.

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace...

We honour You,
† Holy Triune God...

3. Little Prayer

Our Father... We

praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...

**who was crowned with thorns
for our sake.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace...

We honour You,
† Holy Triune God...

4. Little Prayer

Our Father... We

praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...

**who bore the heavy cross
for us.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace...

We honour You,
† Holy Triune God...

Quinta

Our Father...

We praise you, Holy
Virgin Mary...

**Who was
crucified for us.**

We pray to you,
Queen of Peace...

We honour you,
† Holy Trinity, God...

Holy Mother of God, together with
Your beloved Son,
† bless and protect us and all
mankind. **Amen.**

Saint Joseph, our patron and patron
of the dying, foster father of Saint
Jesus Christ and spouse of the
Blessed Virgin Mary, pray for us and
for those who are dying this
day and this night. **Amen.**

May the Almighty, Merciful Holy
Trinity, God, bless and protect us
and all people.

† Father,
Spirit. **Amen.**

5. Short Prayer

Our Father... We

praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...

**who was
was crucified for us.**

We pray to you, Queen of
Peace... **We** honour you,

† Holy Triune God...

Holy Mother of God, with your
beloved † Son of God, intercede
for us and grant your protection
and blessing to all people. **Amen.**

Saint Joseph, our patron and
patron of the dying, foster father of
the Holy Jesus Christ and spouse of
the Blessed Virgin Mary, pray for us
and for those who are dying this
day and this night. **Amen.**

May the Almighty, Merciful, Holy
Triune God, † Father, Son
and Holy Spirit. **Amen.**



Rosary of Mercy

The Creed...(p.55) **The Lord's**

Prayer...(p.23)

We praise You...(p.25)

A. Dear Holy Mother of God, please offer me up to the Holy Trinity, and may I offer myself up with you. **Amen.**

All for the highest glory of the Holy Trinity.

(large bead, pray once)

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father, I offer up to You the Body and Blood, the Soul and Divinity of Your most beloved Son, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, His sufferings and the sufferings of His Holy Mother.

A. For the forgiveness and atonement of our sins and the sins of the whole world.

(small beads, pray 10 times each)

V. Through the painful sufferings of the Holy Jesus Christ and the Holy Virgin Mary's sorrowful sufferings,

A. Holy Almighty God, have mercy on us, the sick, the dying, the poor souls
in Purgatory and the whole world.

(Say once)

A. Jesus Christ, Son of the Holy God and of the Blessed Virgin Mary, we pray to You; deliver us.

(to be said once at the end of the Rosary)

A. Holy God, Holy Mighty
God,
Holy immortal God,
have mercy on us and on the whole world.

Amen.

Rosary of God's Mercy

Credo...(p. 55)

Our Father...(p. 23) **We**

praise You...(p. 25)

A. Dear Holy Mother of God, we beseech you, I offer myself and I offer it with you to the Holy, Almighty, Triune God. **Amen.** All for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity of God.

(large beads; to be recited once)

V. Holy and almighty God, our Father, I offer to You the body and blood, the soul and the passion of Your beloved Son, our Lord and God, Saint Jesus Christ, and of His Holy Mother,

A. for the remission and expiation of our sins and the sins of the whole world.

(small rosary beads; say ten)

V. Through the painful Passion of Saint Jesus Christ and the Sorrowful Passion of the Blessed Virgin Mary,

A. Holy Almighty God, have mercy on us, the sick, the dying, the souls in purgatory, and the whole world.

(say once)

A. Jesus Christ, Son of the Holy God and of the Blessed Virgin Mary, we beseech You, save us.

(at the end of the Rosary, once)

A. Holy God, Holy Mighty God,
Holy and immortal God,
have mercy on us and on the whole world. **Amen.**

Prayer before every Holy Mass

My Holy Father in Heaven and on earth, I believe, I worship, I hope and I love You. I ask You to forgive all those who do not believe, do not worship, do not hope, who doubt, and who do not love You.

Please grant us and all these souls Your light, the spirit of piety, and deliver them and us from pride and fear of man, that we may fulfil Your will and receive grace.

Holy God the Father, in reverence I worship You and offer up to You the Body and Blood, the Soul and Divinity of Your beloved Son, our Lord and God Jesus Christ, who is inseparably present with You and God the Holy Spirit

is inseparably present everywhere and in all the tabernacles of the world.

In reparation for the insults, dishonours, lukewarmness and indifference shown in the unworthy reception of Your Body and Blood in the Holy Sacrament.

For those Christians who refuse communion on the tongue and demand communion in the hand, who do not go to confession and merely participate in the penitential rite.

(Jesus said: "I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners.") (Matt 9:13)

We thank You that You are our Holy Triune Lord and God. To You be honour, praise, thanks and worship forever.

We implore You: convert sinners, heal the sick, save the dying. Through Your mercy, alleviate and shorten the sufferings of the poor souls in Purgatory,

grant them the light of life, comfort them through Your holy angels, and grant them eternal peace and joy.

Please grant us and all Your humility, love, strength and peace, that we may not leave Holy Mass empty-handed. **Amen.**

(Philip said to Jesus, 'Show us the Father, and that will be enough for us.' Jesus Christ replied, 'Whoever has seen me has seen the Father,' and, '...the Father, who remains in me...'.) (John 14:8–11) 113

We honour the Holy Trinity and the Blessed Virgin Mary

We thank you, wisest Virgin, that you are our intercessor and helper and that you gave God your “Yes”. Merciful, praiseworthy Mother of God, we humbly ask you to lead us to your Son Jesus Christ, that we may be united with him for ever.

Our Saviour, King and Redeemer, inseparable from the Father and the Holy Spirit, one, eternal, merciful, unchanging Holy Trinity.

You are our love, security, peace, health, protection, joy, strength and help.

You never forsake Your children who love You, believe in You, are faithful to You and trust in You.

Almighty God, we thank You that You are our life, peace, truth, light, way and resurrection.

To you be honour, praise and thanks, for you are our loving Father in heaven and have chosen our Immaculate Mother Mary, welcoming her body and soul into Paradise.

She is our model and Mother of Good Counsel for eternity.

Without You, Holy God, no one inherits bliss and eternal life. **Amen.**

Comment:

Dear priests, we are writing to you because, in churches and on television during the exposition, the **Holy Consecrated Host** in the monstrance is illuminated from close range by a spotlight.

The Saviour said that candles are sufficient for lighting. He Himself is the Light, the God-man – the living Holy God. We thank you for switching off the electric lighting of the monstrance.

May the † Holy Trinity bless you and may the Holy Mother of God protect you.

4 December

2023

Prayer for a peaceful passing

Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, You who suffered the agony of death for me and died for me, please accept my prayer now for the hour when I may no longer be able to pray. In union with You, who endured the agony of death for three hours, and in union with Your Holy Mother, who stood beneath Your cross, I offer up to You my own agony of death, as well as the fears and pains of my final hour.

Grant then, O good and holy Jesus, that my soul, thanks to Your infinite merits and those of Your Holy Mother, may be washed in Your holy and precious Blood, and that the final act of my life may be one of surrender to the will of the Holy Father and of pure love. I repent of all the sins of my whole life and wish to love You with all my heart. I place all my trust solely in You and in Your and our Holy Father. I hope, through Your bitter suffering and death and through Your Holy Mother's sea of suffering and pain, to attain the grace of eternal bliss.

Please, my dearest Holy Jesus, unite the sacrifice of my life and death with Your infinite,

everlasting Holy Sacrifice. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, You are the refuge of sinners. Please be my refuge too and grant me mercy.

Dear Holy Mary, Mother of the Holy God, please open your maternal, Holy Immaculate Heart and take me into your all-powerful protection.

My dearest Mother, I invite you to be with me at the hour of my death.

May your face, Mother of Mercy, shine upon me in my final hour.

Holy Father Joseph, all the saints of the Almighty Holy Trinity, Holy Archangels Michael, Gabriel and Raphael, you nine choirs of holy angels and you poor souls, we humbly beg you:

"pray for me and for all who are dying". **Amen.**

Holy Virgin Mary, conceived without sin, we implore you, pray for us who take refuge in you. **Amen.**

Prayer for the dying and all the souls in purgatory

† We pray in the name of all and for all people.

Merciful Holy Trinity, our Saviour, during Your agony on the Cross at Golgotha in Jerusalem, You suffered and still suffer the abandonment of many people, especially those who do not believe in You and eternal life and do not wish to be reconciled with You.

In this cruel abandonment

You cried out to Your Holy Father:

“My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?”

Dear Holy Mother of God, please offer this sacrifice in me, and I with you, to the Almighty Holy Trinity:

Holy God, Jesus Christ, inseparable from God the Father and God the Holy Spirit, we offer up to You, united with the ever-Immaculate Holy Virgin Mary, Saint Joseph, all the Holy Archangels, Angels and Saints in Paradise, Your abandonment, cruel sufferings, innocent crucifixion, Holy Wounds, Crowning with thorns, the torments of Your soul, demonic afflictions, the scourging, the agony of death, nausea, blasphemy, Your precious Holy Blood, the infinite merits of Your everlasting Holy Sacrifice of the Cross in all Holy Masses, and Your eternal merciful love: for all the poor souls in Purgatory and all the dying. Especially for those who are forgotten and abandoned by family, friends and clergy. For the souls for whom no prayers are said and no Holy Mass is celebrated, and for the poor souls who, at the hour of their passing,

For the dying, especially those who die a sudden death without a priest present.

Holy Triune God, we implore You: Grant the dying Your love, grace, joy, supernatural faith, comfort, deep repentance for their sins,

a good resolution, and that they may love You, the Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, have no fear, and be redeemed by You. Holy Triune God, we implore You, through Your mercy, to alleviate and shorten the sufferings of the poor souls, grant them remission of the punishments for their sins, and deliver them from Purgatory, so that they may also be our intercessors. May the eternal light shine upon them and grant them eternal rest.

Holy Mother of God, Saint Joseph, and you holy angels and saints in Paradise, we humbly ask you: comfort the dying and the souls in purgatory; defend, protect and pray for them.

Holy Father, grant the dying the grace that a priest may be present at their passing,

who may recite the prayers for the dying and bless them. **Amen.**

Commentary:

If the dying person is able and willing, let them pray:

“My Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, I commend my spirit into Your hands.” Amen. We ask families to pray for their dying relatives and to have Holy Masses said for them.

We also ask them to use blessed candles, holy water and holy salt. This offers great protection for the faithful and the dying against the demons.

The Saviour demands that we pray the prayer for the dying every day.

Please pray every day; your prayer will be heard by the Holy God. The following can also be prayed for the dying: the Sorrowful Rosary (*p. 104*), the great and precious prayer to all the Holy Archangels, Angels and Guardian Angels (*p. 52*) and the Litany for the Departed (*p. 172*).

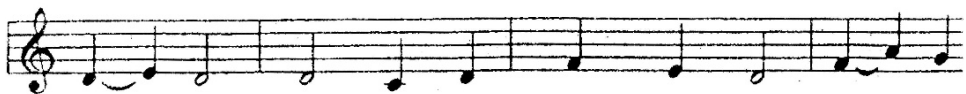
On **4 August 2020**, the Saviour said to J.: “A third wave of the coronavirus will also come, and many more people will die.”

In November 2021, the Saviour told J. that a **5th, 6th and 7th** wave of coronavirus will also come!

Good Holy Jesus



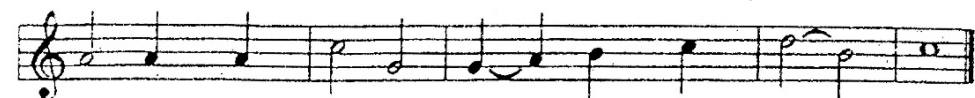
Je - sus mit Gott Va - ter, und dem Hei-



li - gen Geist, un - zer - trenn - lich ew - ig, unser Gott



und Kö - nig. Guter Heil'ger Je -sus, Herr Gott und König,



wir bet - en Dich an, füh - re uns ins Pa - ra - dies.

2. Praise be to Jesus Christ, Holy Son of God, you are our Saviour, full of grace and love.

Chorus: Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to paradise.

3. Medicine of immortality, gentleness and humility, God's righteousness, grant us eternal life.

Chorus: Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to paradise.

4. You are the Holy One and the Most High, deliver us all from our sins.

Refrain Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to paradise.

5. King of Mercy, eternal life, we all beseech You, grant us Your † blessing

Refrain: O Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You; lead us to paradise.

6. Holy Trinity, beginning and end, reconcile the nations, grant peace to all.

Refrain Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to paradise.

- 7.** Dear Lord Jesus Christ, You are the light of souls, convert us all, enlighten the sinners.
Refrain Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to paradise.
- 8.** You are love and comfort, sacrifice of atonement, our providence; may You be highly praised.
Refrain Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to Paradise.
- 9.** Most Holy Host, in the sacrament of the Altar, and food for the soul, may the whole world praise You.
Refrain: O Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You; lead us to Paradise.
- 10.** Most Holy and Almighty One, Holy and Mighty God, sanctify us all.
Refrain: Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to paradise.
- 11.** Deliver the souls when they are dying, bring them home to You, that they may praise You.
Refrain: Good Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You, lead us to Paradise.
- 12.** Eternal, mighty God, You created the whole world and love mankind; save all souls.
Refrain: O Holy Jesus, Lord God and King, we worship You; lead us to paradise.

D-Forbach / Erbersbronn 2004

Dear Holy Mother of God, we ask You to place these prayers and all the prayers we say daily upon the throne of the Almighty Holy Trinity. In atonement for our sins and the sins of all souls, for the conversion of sinners, the salvation of our souls and all souls, and the deliverance of the poor souls from Purgatory. For the intentions of the Holy Father, all priests, religious, our families and our own intentions. For the salvation of our souls and bodies, that we may always be ready, in union with Jesus Christ to live and die in holiness. **Amen.**

Bone Sancte Jesu



Jesu cum De - o Pa - tre et Spí - ri



tu San-cto, indi - ví - sus ae - tér - nus, De-us et



Rex no - ster. Bone San-cte Je-su, Rex De - us nos-ter



Te a - do - rá - mus, duc nos in pa - ra - dí - sum.

2. Jesus Christ, to be praised, Holy Son of God,
our Saviour, full of love.

Refr. O Holy Jesus, our King and God, we adore
You; lead us into paradise.

3. Medicine of life, meek and humble,
Justice of God, grant us true life.

Refr. O Holy Jesus, our King and God, we adore
You; lead us to paradise.

4. Most Holy and Most High, deliver us all from
our sins.

Refr. O Holy Jesus, our King and God, we adore
You; lead us into paradise.

5. King of mercy, eternal life,
we all beseech You, bless † us all.

Refr. O Holy Jesus, our King and God, we adore
You, lead us to paradise.

Veneration of the Holy Wounds on the Shoulder and Knees of the Holy God Jesus Christ

In the name of the Almighty Holy Trinity, we ask the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint Joseph, all the holy archangels, angels, guardian angels, all the saints in Paradise and the souls in Purgatory to pray with us and for us. United with all the holy angels and saints in Paradise, we worship, venerate and offer up the painful holy wound in the shoulder, the wounds in the knees and the precious blood of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Out of love for God the Father, the Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ took upon Himself all the guilt and sins of mankind for the salvation of souls. Through the scourging and the carrying of the Cross, He fell to His knees three times and suffered intense, agonising pain. We venerate these bleeding wounds on His knees and the wound on His shoulder, and we ask You, Holy Triune God, for mercy for all who suffer particularly from pain in their shoulders and knees, that they may pray for the healing and conversion of souls.

We humbly ask You to grant us grace and perseverance, that through prayer and mortification we may persevere to the end, be transformed according to Your will, and attain eternal life. Convert the young in particular, and grant us many devout priests, who administer Communion only on the tongue with a paten.

Grant us Your strength, love, light, gentleness, humility, peace and joy, that we may honour You, fulfil Your will, serve You, remain vigilant, stay faithful and not yield to the demons. Grant us the gift of discerning the spirits, that we may listen to the Saviour and serve Him reverently. We beseech You, Holy Almighty God, take away all power, strength and intelligence from all demons

and always destroy their plans and works, and cast them into hell for all eternity. Through this, multitudes of souls will be freed from Satan's bondage and enter paradise.

Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, we honour, praise, love, worship and thank You for redeeming us on the Holy Cross at Golgotha in Jerusalem. **Amen.**

Prayer of Offering of All the Wounds of Our Lord and God Jesus Christ

Dear Holy Mother of God, please offer in me, and I with You, to the Almighty Holy Trinity: Holy God the Father, we offer up to You the holy precious Blood and the holy wounds of the Crown of Thorns, the wound in the Heart, the wound in the shoulder, the wounds in the hands, knees, feet and back, and all the merits of the entire life, suffering and death of Our Lord and God Jesus Christ and of the Holy Immaculate Virgin and Mother of God, Mary. As atonement and reparation for all the sins and negligence of my whole life and of the whole world. **Amen.**

Prayer of Offering Dear

Holy Mother of God, we beseech You, I offer myself and I offer with You to the Almighty Holy Trinity: Holy God the Father, I offer to You the precious Blood and the holy wounds of Jesus Christ, and all the merits of the entire life, passion and death of Holy Jesus and Holy Mary, as expiation and reparation for all the sins and negligence of my entire life and of the whole world. **Amen.**

Prayer of Offering Dear

Holy Mother of God, please offer in me, and I with You, to the Almighty Holy Triune God: Holy God the Father, I offer up to You the Holy Precious Blood and the Holy Wounds of Jesus Christ, and all the merits of the entire life, suffering and death of Holy Jesus and Holy Mary, as atonement and reparation for all the sins and negligence of my entire life and of the whole world. **Amen.**

**Litanies to the
Sacred Heart of Jesus**

**Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord
God.**

In the name of the Holy
God † the Father, and of
the Son, and of the Holy
Spirit. **Amen**

V. Holy Almighty God,
Our Father, Creator of
heaven and earth, of all
things visible
and all things unseen,

**A. We beseech thee, have
mercy upon us, hear us,
Sanctify and protect us.**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ,
Only-begotten Son
of the living God,

**A. We beseech thee, have
mercy upon us and save us.**

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with
the Father and the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy
on us, enlighten and
guide us.**

V. Holy Trinity, One Holy
God, You are Peace,
Way, Love, Wisdom,
Truth, Resurrection, Light
and Life,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy
on us and rule over us;**

Holy Heart of Jesus, Son
of the Holy Heavenly Father,

Holy Heart of Jesus, formed in the
womb of the Blessed Virgin Mary
by the Holy Spirit,

**Litany of the Sacred
Heart of Jesus**

**Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and
God.**

In the name of the Holy
God † the Father, and of the Son, and
of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father, You
who created heaven and earth,
of all things visible and invisible,

**A. We pray to you,
have mercy on us, hear us, sanctify
and protect us.**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-
begotten Son of the living Holy God,

**A. We pray to You, have mercy on
us and save us.**

V. God the Holy Spirit, one with the
Father and the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy on
us, enlighten
and guide us**

V. Holy Trinity,
One, Holy God, You are peace, the
way, love, wisdom, truth,
resurrection, light
and life,

**A. We pray to You, have mercy on
us and rule over us;**

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Son of the
Eternal Holy Heavenly Father,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, formed in the
womb of the Blessed Virgin and
Mother Mary by
Holy Spirit,

Sanctum Cor Jesu,
substantially united with the
Word of the Holy God,
Holy Heart of Jesus, of infinite
majesty
Holy Heart of Jesus, holy
temple of God,
Holy Heart of Jesus,
tabernacle of the Most
High,
Holy Heart of Jesus, dwelling
place of the Holy God and
gate of heaven,

Holy Heart of Jesus, burning
furnace of charity,
Holy Heart of Jesus, dwelling
place of justice and love,
Holy Heart of Jesus, full of
goodness and love,
Holy Heart of Jesus, fount of all
virtues,
Holy Heart of Jesus, most
worthy of all praise,
Holy Heart of Jesus, King and
centre of all hearts,
Holy Heart of Jesus, in whom
are all the treasures of wisdom and
knowledge,
Holy Heart of Jesus, in whom
dwells the fullness of the Holy
Spirit,
Holy Heart of Jesus, in whom
the Holy Father took great
delight,
Holy Heart of Jesus, from
whose fullness we have all
received,
Holy Heart of Jesus, the object
of eternal desire,

Sacred Heart of Jesus,
essentially united with the
Word of the Holy God,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, of infinite
majesty,
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
Temple of the Holy God, Sacred
Heart of Jesus, Tabernacle of the
Most High,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, House of the
Holy God
and Gate of Heaven, Sacred Heart
of Jesus, burning
hearth of love,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, abode of
justice and love,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, full of
goodness and love,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, abyss of all
virtues,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, most worthy of
all praise,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, King and
centre of all hearts,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, which
contains within itself all the
treasures of wisdom and
knowledge,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, in whom
dwells the fullness of the Holy
Godhead,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, in whom the
Holy Father finds His delight,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, from whose
fullness we have all received,

Sacred Heart of Jesus, the longing of
the eternal hills,

Sanctum Cor Jesu, patient and
full of mercy, Sanctum Cor
Jesu, rich in all things for those
who call upon You,
Sanctum Cor Jesu, fons Vitae
et sanctitatis,
Holy Heart of Jesus, propitiation for
our sins,
Holy Heart of Jesus, filled
with reproaches,
Holy Heart of Jesus, crushed for our
sins,
Holy Heart of Jesus, made
to the point of death, Holy Heart of
Jesus,
pierced by a lance,
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
crowned with thorns, Holy
Heart of Jesus,
source of all consolation,
Holy Heart of Jesus, our life and
resurrection,
Holy Heart of Jesus, our peace and
reconciliation,
Holy Heart of Jesus, victim for
sinners,
Holy Heart of Jesus, salvation
of those who hope in You,
Holy Heart of Jesus, hope of
those who die in You,
Holy Heart of Jesus, delight of all the
saints,

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour, who takes
away the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech You, Holy Trinity,
God, hear us!**

Sacred Heart of Jesus, patient and
full of mercy,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, rich in
grace for all who call upon You,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, source of
life and holiness,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, atonement
for our sins,
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
saturated with shame,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, pierced for our
transgressions,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, made
obedient unto death,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, pierced by
the lance,
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
crowned with thorns,
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
source of all comfort,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, our life and our
resurrection,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, our peace and
our reconciliation,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, sacrifice
for sinners,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, salvation of
those who trust in You,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, hope of
those who die in You,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, joy of all
the saints,

Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away
the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech You, Holy Trinity, hear
us!**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour, who takes
away the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech thee,
Holy Trinity, God, save us and
have mercy on us!**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour, who takes
away the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech thee,
Holy Trinity, God, have
mercy on us:
Grant us Your peace!**

V. Holy Jesus Christ, of meek and
humble heart,
**A. shape our hearts after Your Holy
Heart!**

Let us pray

Almighty and eternal Holy God, look, we
beseech You, upon the Sacred Heart of
Your most beloved Son and upon the
praises and satisfactions which He
offered to You in the name of sinners;
and, being appeased, grant forgiveness
to those who seek Your mercy, in the
name of the same Son of Yours, the
Holy Jesus Christ, Lord
and our God, who lives and reigns with
You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, holy
God, for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away
the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech You,
Holy Triune God, save and spare
us!**

Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away
the sins of the world,

**A. We pray to You,
Holy Triune God, have mercy on
us:
Grant us Your peace!**

V. Holy Jesus Christ, meek and
humble of heart,
**A. mould our hearts after Your
Sacred Heart!**

We pray

Almighty, Eternal, Holy God, we
beseech You: Look upon the Sacred
Heart of Your dearly beloved Son and
upon the praise and reparation which
He offers You in the name of sinners,
and grant to those who implore Your
mercy gracious forgiveness in the
name of this Your Holy Son, Jesus
Christ, our Lord and God, who lives
and reigns with You in the unity of the
Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting
to everlasting. **Amen.**

Heil'ger Josef mit dem Kind

1. Heil' - ger Jo - sef mit dem Kind, ihr uns
Trost und Hoff - nung bringt in be - dräng - ter Zeit.
Helft und schützt uns je - der - zeit, daß uns
Sa - tan, un - ser Feind, nicht ver - füh - ren kann.

2. Mutter Gottes, voller Gnad', / uns vor Sünd und Schuld bewahr' /
mit der Paradiesschar. / Die Familien sind bedroht, /
send' uns Hilfe in der Not, / versöhn' sie mit Gott!
3. Heil'ger Josef, kämpf mit uns! / Wahre Christen sind verfolgt /
von dem Stolz der Welt. / Heil'ge Engel helfet mit, /
daß die Ehrfurcht nicht erlischt / vor dem Gottessohn!
4. Heil'ger Josef, Gottesmann, / auserwählter Bräutigam, /
treuer Seelenfreund. / Du der Sterbenden Patron, /
führ' uns hin zum Paradiesthron / daß wir heilig sind!

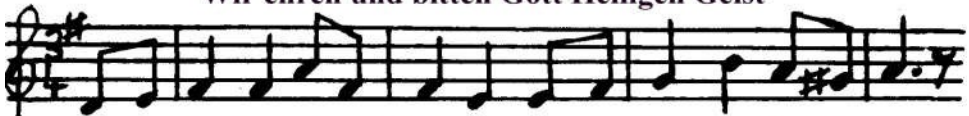


Saint Joseph, you keep our home and pour out heaven's blessings here upon our humble hearth, that love and harmony may ever increase, that peace and joy may accompany us, that the fear of God may stand by our side, that virtue may adorn our deeds and our path may lead to paradise.

This is our heartfelt prayer today: May You be and remain in our midst. With a joyful heart, I give You the key to the happiness of this home: O shut out everything that might harm our home. Enclose all my loved ones and me within the Heart of Jesus; therefore I ask You that every day here may pass as it did for You in the house at Nazareth. **Amen.**

We honour and pray to God the Holy Spirit

Wir ehren und bitten Gott Heiligen Geist



1. All-wiss-en-der Heil'-ger Gei- st, lei - te und re - gie - re uns.



Er-leuch-te uns bit - te im- mer, hei - li- ge und se- gne uns.

2. We pray to You, Holy Spirit, protect us always,

I: lead us out of temptation, that we may do Your will.

3. Holy Spirit, who sanctifies, please come into our hearts, I:

cleanse us from our sins, † bless us and save us.

4. Dear God, Holy Spirit, please grant us grace,

I: and grant all peoples love and peace always.

Let us honour and pray to God the Holy Spirit

Honorámus et rogámus Deum Spíritum Sanctum

1. Om-ni - sci - us Sanc-te Spíri-tus, gú - ber - na et re-ge nos,
ill - u - mí na om - nes sem - per † bé - ne - dic et sal - va nos.

2. Holy God, we pray to You, protect us for ever. I:
Deliver us from temptation; Thy will be done.
3. Holy Spirit, Sanctifier, I beseech You, come into our hearts,
I: cleanse us of our sins † bless and save us.
4. Dear God, Holy Spirit, we pray to You for grace, I: grant all
peoples love and peace.

Holy Guardian Angel, whom the Holy God has given to me as a companion for my whole life:

Save me for eternity; fulfil your duty towards me, which the love of the Almighty Holy Trinity, the † Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, has entrusted to you. Shake me out of my indifference and draw me out of my weakness.

Block every wrong path and thought from me.

Open my eyes to the Holy God and the Cross. But close my ears to the whisperings of the devil.

Watch over me when I sleep and strengthen me during the day for my duty and every sacrifice.

Let me one day be Your joy and Your reward in Paradise.

Amen.

Regina Sancta María

1. Ei-nen Ort weiß ich auf Er-den dort-hin pil-gert je-de gern,
 1. Lo-cum sci-o hic in ter-ris, quo est Cá-ri-tas et pax,
 da er-war-tet reich an Gna-de uns die Mut-ter uns-res Herrn.
 at-que Ma-ter San-cti De-i por-ta cae-li-ca-ve-rax.
 Ist Dein Herz auch so ver-wun-det, Dei-ne Gna-de bit-te gib,
 Cor-de Tu-o vul-ne-rá-to do-na grá-ti-am Tu-am,
 sieh, wir fle-hen voll Ver-trau-en auf Dein' Sieg.
 de-pre-cá-mur in Tu-am vic-tó-ri-am.
 Re-gí-na Sanc-ta Ma-rí-a, nimm lieb-reich uns an
 Re-gí-na Sanc-ta Ma-rí-a, de-duc nos ma-nu
 der Hand. Re-gí-na Sanc-ta Ma-rí-a, schütz' Kir-
 Tu-a. Re-gí-na Sanc-ta Ma-rí-a, tege Eccle-
 che und Kin-der Dein.
 -siam, libe-ros Tu-os.

2. In Te, Mater, réquies est / cordi
 graváto nostro. / Custódis nos a
 málgno, / lenis omnem dolórem. /
 With your wounded heart / grant us
 your grace, / we pray for your victory /
 Holy Queen Mary, / lead
 us by Your hand. / Holy
 Queen Mary,
 / protect Your clergy and Your pilgrims.

2. With you, Mother, our sorrowful
 hearts find rest /
 You protect us from evil, / You ease
 every pain. Though Your heart is so
 wounded, / please grant us Your grace, /
 see, we implore with full trust in Your
 victory. /
 Regina Sancta Maria, / take us lovingly
 by the hand. / Regina Sancta Maria,
 / protect Your priests and pilgrims.

3. Often we consecrate to You /
 body and soul. / Dear Mother,
 grant peace
 / in this present struggle. / With
 Your wounded heart
 / grant us Your grace, / we pray for
 Your victory / Holy Queen Mary, / lead
 us by Your hand. /
 Holy Queen Mary,
 / Your angels, protect us.

3. Often, in times of distress, / we
 have entrusted our souls and bodies to
 you. / Dear Mother, grant us peace
 / in the trials of our time. /
 Though your heart is so wounded,
 / please grant us your grace, /
 see, we implore with full trust in Your
 victory. /
 Regina Sancta Maria, / take us lovingly
 by the hand! / Regina Sancta Maria, /
 protect us with Your angels.

Great God, we praise You

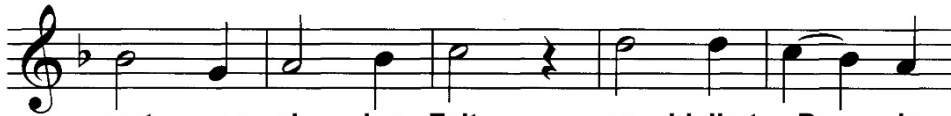
Großer Gott, wir loben Dich



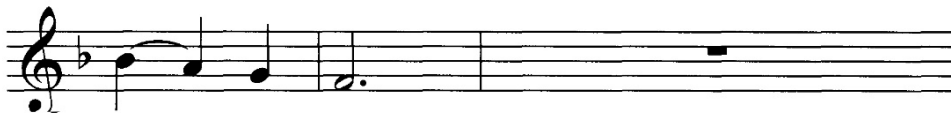
1. Gro - ßer Gott, wir lo - ben Dich,
 Vor Dir neigt die Er - de sich



Herr, wir prei - sen Dei - ne Stär-ke. Wie Du
 und be - wun - dert Dei - ne Wer-ke.



warst vor al - ler Zeit, so bleibst Du in



E - wig - keit.

2. All that can praise You, / cherubim and seraphim, sing Your praises;
 / all the angels who serve You cry out to You ceaselessly: / 'Holy,
 Holy, Holy'.

- 3.** Holy, Lord God of Hosts. / Holy, Lord of the heavenly hosts. Mighty Helper in times of need. / Heaven, earth, air and seas are filled with Your glory; / all is Yours.
- 4.** The choir of Christ's apostles, / the noble host of prophets, send up to Your throne / new songs of praise and thanksgiving. The bright host of martyrs / praises and glorifies You forever.
- 5.** Throughout the whole world, / both great and small praise You. To You, God the Father, to Your glory, / the holy congregation sings, honouring You on the same throne, / Your only-begotten Son.
- 6.** They worship the Holy Spirit, / who grants comfort to us all, who nourishes our souls with strength / and teaches us all truth, who, with You, Lord Jesus Christ, / and the Father is eternal.
- 7.** You, the Father's eternal Son, / have taken on human nature, have come down from the high heavenly throne / to us in this world, have brought us God's grace, / and set us free from sin.
- 8.** Through You the gates of heaven / stand open to all who believe. You present us to the Father / when we place our childlike hope in You. You will come to judge, / when the last day dawns.
- 9.** Lord, stand by Your servants, / who humbly beseech You. You have redeemed us by Your blood, / and suffered death for us. When our earthly journey is complete, / into paradise with You.
- 10.** Look upon Your people with mercy, / help us, † bless, Lord, Your inheritance, guide it along the right path, / that the enemy may not destroy it. Nourish and cherish it in this life, / and lift it up for ever.

- 11.** Every day we wish / to praise You and Your name, and at all times to show You / honour, praise and thanks. Save us from sin, save us from death,
/ be gracious to us, Lord God.
- 12.** Lord, have mercy, have mercy, / may Your blessing always be upon us. May Your goodness be revealed, / to us in all our ways. In You alone do we hope, /
Let's not get lost.

Note:

The Saviour said: "Always pray the 'Our Father Rosary for all people for the salvation of souls' (p. 66) and the 'Merciful Rosary to God the Holy Spirit' (p. 55) alternately."

The Saviour said: "The coronavirus is not as bad as when people turn away from God, for these souls have no right to eternal life.

There is no greater evil than when someone dies unprepared!"

Always invite the Blessed Mother of God, Saint Joseph, the Holy Angels, all the Saints and the Poor Souls (the departed) to pray with you, for they will do so.

They are even delighted to pray with us all.

On 24 August 2020 at 8.30 am, J. asked the Saviour if He could destroy the genetically engineered deadly coronavirus. The Saviour replied: "Yes, I can destroy it if people pray."

Sancta, sancta María



2. Mother, Mother, Mother of grace, Mother of Christ, hear our prayer.
I: Holy Virgin, Virgin of virgins, pray, pray for us. :|

3. Hail, Hail, Hail, Star of the Sea, radiant hall of Light.
I: Hail, star, star of stars,
:I pray, pray for us. :|

4. Hail, Holy Queen, Queen of Heaven.
I: Behold, O Mother, thy servants;
 pray, pray for us. :|

1. Holy, holy, holy Mary, / Holy Mother of God. /
I: Holy Virgin, Virgin above all virgins, / pray, pray for us.

2. Mother, Mother, Mother of Grace, / Mother of Christ, hear us. / **I:** Holy Virgin, Virgin above all virgins, / pray, pray for us.

3. Hail, hail, hail, hail, Star of the Sea, / radiant royal hall of light. / Hail, Star, star above all stars, / pray, pray for us.

4. Hail, Exalted Holy Queen, / Mistress of the Heavenly Host. / Look upon us, Mother, your children, / pray, pray for us.

Litaníae Lauretánae

(Litany of the Mother of God)

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord God.

In the name of the Holy God † the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy and Almighty God, our Father in Paradise,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy on us and hear us

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-begotten Son of the living God,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy upon us and save us

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the Father and the Son,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy upon us and enlighten us.

V. Holy Trinity, One Holy God,

A. We humbly beseech You, have mercy on us and protect us,

Holy Mary, Mother of God, Holy Virgin of virgins;

Immaculate Conception; Holy Mother of Christ; Holy Mother of the Church; Holy Mother of Mercy,

Look, O Mother, upon all your servants

A. We beseech you, pray for us; *(pray once)* Most Pure Mother; Most chaste Mother;

Litany of Loreto

(Litany of the Mother of God)

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God.

In the name of the Holy † God the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father in heaven,

A. we beseech You, have mercy on us and hear us

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-begotten Son of the living Holy God,
A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and save us,

V. God the Holy Spirit, one with the Father and the Son,

A. We pray to You, have mercy on us and enlighten us

V. Holy Trinity, one Holy God,
A. we implore You, have mercy on us and protect us,

(These may be prayed alternately) **Holy Mary,** Mother of God, Holy Virgin above

all virgins; Immaculate Conception; Holy Mother of Christ; Holy Mother of the Church; Holy Mother of Mercy,

Behold, O Mother, your children;

A. We implore you,

Pray for us; *(say this prayer once)*

O purest Mother;

O most chaste Mother;

Mother, untouched;
Mother, immaculate;
Mother, beloved;
Mother, admirable;
Mother of good
counsel; Mother of the
Saviour; Sorrowful
Mother; Mother of the
poor;
Mother of souls in
purgatory;

**We humbly beseech You,
protect us;**

Most wise Virgin; Most
venerable Virgin; Most
praiseworthy Virgin;
Most powerful Virgin;
Most merciful Virgin;
Most faithful Virgin;
Throne of Wisdom;
Vessel of the Holy Spirit;
Mystical Rose;
Gate of Paradise;
Morning Star; Health of
the Sick;
Refuge of sinners; Comforter of the
afflicted; Comforter of the exiles;
Help of Christians; Queen of the
Holy Angels; Queen of the
Patriarchs;
Queen of the Prophets; Queen
of the Apostles;

**We, your supplicants,
beseech you, defend us
against demons;** Queen of
Martyrs; Queen of
Confessors; Queen of
Virgins;
Queen of all the saints;
Queen conceived without
conceived without original sin; 136

O Immaculate Mother; O
Blameless Mother; O Loving
Mother; O Wonderful Mother;
You, Mother of Good Counsel;
You, Mother of the Saviour;
You, Mother of Sorrows; You,
Mother of the Poor;
You, Mother of the poor souls in
purgatory;

**A. We implore you, protect
us;**

O wisest Virgin; O most
venerable Virgin; O most
praiseworthy Virgin; O most
powerful Virgin; O most
gracious Virgin;
O faithful Virgin;
Thou throne of wisdom;
Thou, the Chalice of the Holy Spirit;
Thou, the Mysterious Rose;
O Gate of Paradise; O Morning
Star;
You, the healing of the sick;
refuge of sinners; comforter of
the afflicted; comforter of the
fugitives; helper of Christians;
You, Queen of the Holy Angels;
You, Queen of the Patriarchs; You,
Queen of the Prophets;
You, Queen of the Apostles;
**O Queen of the Holy
Angels; O Queen of the
Patriarchs; O Queen of
the Prophets;**
O Queen of the Martyrs; O
Queen of the Confessors; O
Queen of the Virgins; O Queen
of all Saints; O Queen without
original sin;

Queen taken up body and soul into paradise; Queen of the Most Holy Rosary;

Queen of Peace; Great Mediatrix of all graces; Holy Co-Saviour; Our Advocate;

We, your supplicants, beseech you: lead us into paradise.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us and grant us Your love, grace, strength and peace.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy on us, sanctify and save us.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We humbly beseech You, have mercy on us, grant us eternal life.

A. Holy Mother of God, help us, we pray, that we may diligently guard against every occasion of sin and not succumb to temptation.

You, Queen, taken up body and soul into Paradise; You, Queen of the Holy Rosary; You, Queen of Peace; Great Mediatrix of all graces; Holy Co-Redemptrix; Our Advocate;

A. We beseech you, lead us to Paradise.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. We ask You, have mercy on us and grant us Your love, grace, strength and peace.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. We pray to You, have mercy on us, sanctify and redeem us.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. We implore You, have mercy on us, grant us eternal life.

A. Holy Mother of God, please help us to carefully avoid every occasion of sin and not to succumb to temptation.

A. Pray for us, Holy Mother of God, that we may be made worthy of the promises of Saint Jesus Christ.

A. Grant us, Your servants, we beseech You, Holy Lord God, to rejoice in perpetual health of mind and body, and, through the glorious intercession of the ever-Virgin Mary, to be delivered from present sorrow and to enjoy eternal joy. Through our Lord, the Holy Jesus Christ Your Son, who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Our Father... (p. 23)
We praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary... (p. 2)
† We honour You...

A. Pray for us, Holy Mother of God, that we may become worthy of the promises of Holy Jesus Christ.

A. Holy Lord and God, we beseech You: Grant us, Your servants, that we may enjoy lasting health of soul and body, and that the Holy, ever-virgin Mary, through her glorious intercession, may deliver us from the tribulations of this age and lead us to the enjoyment of eternal joy. Through our Lord Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Our Father... (p. 23) We
praise You, (p. 25)
† We honour You, ...



**Litanies of the Holy
and precious Blood**

**Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord
God.**

In the name of the Holy
God †, the Father, the
Son and the Holy Spirit.

Amen

V. Holy Almighty God, our
Father, Creator of heaven and
earth, of all things visible
and all things unseen,

**A. We beseech thee, have
mercy upon us, hear us,
sanctify and protect us.**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ,
only-begotten Son
of the living God,

**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us and save us.**

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the
Father and the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy
on us, enlighten and
guide us.**

V. Holy Trinity,
One Holy God, You are Peace,
Way, Love, Wisdom, Truth,
Resurrection,
Light and Life,

**A. We pray to You, have mercy
on us and guide us;**

Holy Blood of Christ,
Son of the Eternal Father;

**Litany to the Holy and Precious
Blood**

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God.

In the name of the Holy
God † the Father, and of the Son, and
of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father,
You who created heaven and earth,
all things visible and invisible,

**A. we pray to You,
have mercy on us, hear us,
sanctify us and protect us.**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-
begotten Son of the living Holy God,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on
us and save us.**

V. God the Holy Spirit, one with the
Father and the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy on
us, enlighten and guide us**

V. Holy Trinity,

One, Holy God, You are peace, the
way, love, wisdom, truth, resurrection,
light and
life,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on
us and rule over us;** *(This may be
prayed alternately)* Holy Blood of Christ,
the Only-begotten Son of the
Eternal Father;

Holy Blood of Christ, of the New and Eternal Covenant; Holy Blood of Jesus Christ, shed on the Mount of Olives for souls that cannot be redeemed; Holy Blood of Christ, flowing during the scourging; flowing forth at the crowning with thorns; Holy Blood of Christ, flowing from the flowing from the Sacred Heart; Holy Blood of Christ, present in the Eucharist; Holy Blood of Christ, drink and purification of souls; Holy Blood of Christ, Victor over all demons; Holy Blood of Christ, peace and sweetness of all hearts; Holy Blood of Christ, salvation of the sick and dying; Holy Blood of Christ, deliverer of souls from purgatory;
A. We beseech thee, save us;

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy on us and hear us.

Holy Blood of Christ, of the New and Eternal Covenant; Holy Jesus Christ, for the sake of the souls that cannot be redeemed, You sweated blood on the Mount of Olives; Holy Blood of Christ, shed during the scourging; Poured out during the Crowning with Thorns; Holy Blood of Christ, flowing from the Sacred Heart on the Cross; Holy Blood of Christ, present in the sacrament of the Altar; Holy Blood of Christ, drink and purification of souls; Holy Blood of Christ, conqueror of all demons; Holy Blood of Christ, peace and joy of all hearts; Holy Blood of Christ, salvation of the sick and dying; Holy Blood of Christ, deliverance of the poor souls from Purgatory;
A. We beseech You, deliver us;

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and hear us.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, King and Saviour

our Saviour, who takes away

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and spare us.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, King and Saviour

who takes away the sins of the world, Saviour, You take away

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us; grant us Your peace, strength and love.

A. Holy Almighty God, our Father in heaven, we praise, bless, adore and give thanks to You. Your holy kingdom is now with us. Holy Jesus Christ, we beseech You, purify us through Your holy wounds and Your precious Blood from our sins, that we may fulfil Your will and be made holy.

We give thanks to You for Your salvation. **Amen.**

Our Father... (p. 23) We praise You,

Holy Virgin Mary... (p. 25)

† *We praise You...*

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and

our Saviour, who takes away

the world,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and spare us.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and

Jesus Christ, our King and

Saviour, You take away

the sins of the world,

A. We pray to You, have mercy on us; grant us Your peace, strength and love.

A. Holy Almighty God, our Father in heaven,

we praise, glorify, worship and thank You.

Your Holy Kingdom is already with us.

Holy Jesus Christ, please cleanse us of our sins through Your holy wounds and Your holy precious blood, so that we may fulfil Your will and become holy.

We thank You for Your salvation.

Amen.

Our Father... (p. 23) We praise You,

Holy Virgin Mary... (p. 25)

† *We honour You, ...*

**Litanies of the Most Holy
Sacrament of the Altar**

**Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord
God,**

† In the name of the Father, and
of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.
Amen.

V. Holy and almighty God, our
Father,

**A. We beseech thee, have
mercy upon us and hear us.**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ,
only-begotten Son
of the living God,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy
on us and save us.**

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the
Father and the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy
on us and enlighten us.**

V. Holy Trinity, One God,
You are Love,
Peace, Truth, Way, Light,
Resurrection and Life,

**A. We humbly beseech You,
have mercy on us and
protect us;**

Creator of heaven and earth, of
all things visible and invisible,

**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us and
lead us into paradise;**

**Litany to the Most Holy
Sacrament of the Altar**

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of
the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father,
**A. we beseech You, have mercy
on us and hear us.**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-
begotten Son of the living God,
**A. We pray to you, have mercy on
us and save us.**

V. Holy Spirit, one with the Father and
the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy on
us and enlighten us.**

V. Holy Trinity, One God, You
are love, peace,
truth, the way, the light, the
resurrection and the life,

**A. We humbly pray to You, have
mercy on us and protect us;**

(This may be prayed alternately)

You, Creator of heaven and earth,
of all things visible and invisible,

**A. we humbly beseech You, have
mercy on us
and lead us to paradise;**

Holy Jesus Christ, living bread,
who came down from Paradise;
You are truly, substantially and really present in the Most Holy Sacrament with flesh and blood, body and soul, Divinity and humanity, in the Unity of the Holy Father and the Holy Spirit, one God in three Persons, we beseech You,

A. have mercy on us, sanctify and save us;

Most Holy Sacrament, Holy Trinity, God,

Who art present even in the smallest particles;

You grant eternal life to our souls;

You are infinite love; Holy Jesus Christ, everlasting sacrifice of propitiation of the New Testament and

worthy sacrifice of adoration;

August sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving; True sacrifice of reconciliation for souls; Bond of peace and charity and marvellous remedy for the sick;

Remedy against sin; We beseech You:

O Lord, grant us health of body and soul; Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar, Deliverer of poor souls from purgatory;

Holy Jesus Christ, living Bread, who hast come down from Paradise;
Thou art truly, substantially and really present in the Most Holy Sacrament, with flesh and blood, body and soul, divinity and humanity, in unity with the Holy God the Father and the Holy Spirit, one God in three Persons, we beseech You,

A. have mercy on us, sanctify and redeem us;

Most Holy Sacrament, Holy Triune God, who art present

even in the smallest particles;

You give Yourself to souls for eternal life;

You are boundless love; Holy Jesus

Christ, You everlasting sacrifice of

atonement of the New Covenant and worthy sacrifice of adoration;

You sublime sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving;

You, true sacrifice of reconciliation for souls;

You, bond of peace and love and wonderful remedy for the sick;

You, the remedy against sin, we beseech You:

A. Grant us health of body and soul;

Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar,

You who deliver the poor souls from Purgatory;

We beseech thee, be propitious unto us,
A. Have mercy on us, Holy Lord and God. Be propitious to us,
A. hear us, Holy Lord and God. From all evil;
A. Deliver us, we beseech thee, Holy Lord and God; (*pray once*)
From every sin;
From unworthy reception of Your Holy Body, from irreverence, impiety, ingratitude and negligence, which are wicked,

From the lust of the flesh;

From the lust of the eyes, arrogance, pride, all impiety towards our neighbour and the danger of sin; From the snares and blows of demons, who constantly harass us;
From eternal death;
Through Your light full of grace, Your five holy wounds and Your holy and precious Blood;
Deliver us, we beseech You, Holy Lord and God;
Through Your Passion, which lasted three hours on Calvary;
Through Your agony and abandonment on the Cross and in all the tabernacles of the world;

We beseech You, have mercy on us,
A. Spare us, Holy Lord and God. Have mercy on us;
A. Hear us, Holy Lord and God. From all evil;
A. we pray to You, deliver us, Holy Lord and God; (*pray once*)
From all sin;
From the unworthy reception of Your Holy Body, from irreverence, lovelessness, ingratitude and indifference, which is a sacrilege,
From the lust of the flesh;
From the lust of the eyes, pride, arrogance, all unkindness towards our neighbour and the danger of sin;
From the snares and torments of the demons who constantly harass us;
From eternal death; Through Your merciful light, the holy five
Wounds and Your holy precious Blood;
A. We beseech You, deliver us, Holy Lord and God;
Through Your three-hour suffering on Calvary;
Through Your agony and abandonment on the Cross and in all the tabernacles of the world;

Through the eternal, invisible
renewal of Your
sacrifice of the Cross in all holy
Masses;

Through the infinite merits
of Your Most Holy
Sacrament of the Altar,

**A. Deliver us, we beseech thee,
O Holy Lord and God.** Most Holy
Sacrament of the Altar, thou art
Charity, Peace, Truth, the Way,
Light, Resurrection and Life; grant
that we

always united with
You;

Grant that men, and especially
priests, may have supernatural
faith in the Holy Transubstantiation
and in Your presence in
the Most Holy Sacrament; Holy
Food of souls, purify our desire, and
do not allow that will which Satan
ceaselessly

to undermine. Add to us
the desire

to receive You daily in the Most
Holy Sacrament;

**A. Holy Lord and God, Thy will
be done;**

(pray once)

Through Your Most Holy
Sacrament, strengthen us in
our weakness and comfort us
in our sorrow;

Through Your Most Holy
Sacrament, grant us the grace
always to
humility, gentleness, meekness and
patience to persevere;

145

Through the perpetual, invisible
renewal of Your sacrifice on the
Cross in all Holy Masses;

Through Your infinite merits in the Most
Holy Sacrament of the Altar;

**A. We beseech You, save us, Holy
Lord and God.** Most Holy
Sacrament of the Altar, You are love,
peace, truth, the way, the light, the
resurrection and

life, let us always be united with
You;

Grant people, and especially
priests, supernatural faith in the
Holy Consecration and in Your
presence in the Most Holy
Sacrament; Holy Food for the soul,
purify our desires and do not allow
the desires that Satan constantly
instills to be fulfilled;

Increase within us the thirst to
receive You daily in the Most Holy
Sacrament;

**A. Holy Lord and God, Thy will
be done;** *(pray once)*

Through Your Most Holy
Sacrament, strengthen us in our
weakness and comfort us in our
sorrow;

Through Your Most Holy
Sacrament, grant us the grace to
persevere always in Your humility,
gentleness and patience;

Grant to all the faithful the Spirit of piety and grace, that we may have reverence for the reception of Your Body and Blood in Holy Communion,

O Holy Lord and God, Thy will be done;

Through Your Most Holy Sacrament, preserve us in Your love, grace, joy, peace and light; Holy Host, almighty God, take away from us doubt, fear, confusion, pride and fear of man; Through Your Most Holy Sacrament, we beseech You, blot out all our venial sins and our punishments; Most Holy Sacrament, King of Peace, reconcile families who are at odds; Enlighten, we pray, and convert sinners;

A. Holy Lord and God, Thy will be done;

Most Holy Sacrament, sanctify our will; Holy Host, we beseech You, grant us the gift of spiritual discernment; We beseech You, purify us in body and soul and grant us the seven gifts and the twelve fruits;

Grant all Christians the spirit of piety and the grace to have reverence for the reception of Your Body and Blood in the Holy Communion,

A. Holy Lord and God, Thy

will be done; Through Thy Most Holy Sacrament, preserve us in

Your love, grace, joy, peace and light; Holy Host, Almighty God, take away from us doubt, fear, confusion, pride and fear of man;

Through Your Most Holy Sacrament, please forgive all our venial sins and our punishments;

Most Holy Sacrament, King of Peace, reconcile the families who are in conflict;

Please enlighten and convert sinners;

A. Holy Lord and God, Thy

will be done; Most Holy Sacrament, sanctify our will;

Holy Host, please grant us the gift of discernment of spirits; Please purify us in body and soul and grant us Your seven gifts and twelve fruits;

Majesty full of grace, take upon
You our humanity and clothe
us in Your Divinity;
Kindle within us the light and fire of
Your love;
Unite us all in the bond of
Christian charity;

Most venerable Sacrament, we
beseech You, deliver us always
by the aid of Your grace from all
temptation. Help us, we beseech
You, that we may persevere
before Your judgement, be
faithful to You, and
inherit Paradise with You;
Strengthen us before our death with
this food of Paradise; We humbly
beseech You, grant us the grace to
receive You always
from the consecrated hands of
priests, receiving it with both knees
bent;

the Most Holy Sacrament of the
Altar, protect us against the power
of hell and keep us from
damnation;

**A. Holy Lord and God, Thy will
be done.**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour, who takes
away the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech You, have mercy
on us and hear us.**

O merciful Majesty, take away our
humanity and clothe us with Your
divinity;
Kindle within us the light and fire of Your
love;

Unite us all with one another
through the bond of Christian love;
Most Holy Sacrament, please
always deliver us from all
temptations through Your gracious
assistance;
Please help us to stand firm
before Your judgement, to
remain faithful to You, and to
inherit Paradise with You;

Strengthen us before our death
with this heavenly food; We humbly ask
You,
grant us the grace
that we may always receive You on
our knees

with our mouths; Most Holy
Sacrament of the Altar, protect us
from the power of hell and preserve
us from damnation;

**A. Holy Lord and God, Thy will be
done.**

V. Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away

the sins of the world,

**A. We beseech You, have mercy
on us and hear us.**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us; grant us Your peace.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us and save us.

A. Almighty, eternal Holy Trinity, God, Our Father, in this Most Holy Sacrament we commemorate the eternal sacrifice of the Crucifixion and rejoice in the glorious victory of the Resurrection of Your Son, our Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ.

We pray to You:

Grant us the grace that we may venerate and adore the Holy Body and Blood of Jesus Christ, and to receive Holy Communion worthily in this Most Holy Sacrament, that we may find the fruit of salvation within us

Through our Lord and God, Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with you, God the Father, inseparably in the unity of the Holy Spirit, God, one God from everlasting to everlasting.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us; grant us Your peace.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. We pray to You, have mercy on us and save us.

A. Eternal, Almighty, Holy Trinity, our Father,

In this Most Holy Sacrament, we commemorate the everlasting sacrifice of the Cross and rejoice in the glorious victory of the Resurrection of Your Son, our Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ.

We pray to You:

Grant us the grace that we may venerate and adore the holy Body and Blood of Jesus Christ, and receive them worthily in the Holy Sacrament, so that we may experience the fruit of salvation

Through our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns inseparably with You, God the Father, in unity with God the Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting to everlasting. **Amen.**

*Our Father...(p.23) We praise
You,
Holy Virgin Mary...(p.25)
† We honour You ...*

*Our Father...(p.23) We
praise You,
Holy Virgin Mary...(p.25)
† We honour You ...*

Commentary: The Holy Lord and God is also a living God in the Holy Host. Even in the smallest particles, the Holy God is present
(As seen in the Holy Sign of Rodalben: a small red dot, marked with an arrow).

Therefore, a paten must be used when distributing
Communion.

Daily Prayer

Almighty and eternal Holy Trinity, God, † Father, † Son, † Holy Spirit, we worship You together with the Holy and Sorrowful Virgin Mary and with all the holy angels and saints in Paradise. We place everything, ourselves and all others, into Your hands and trust in Your infinite strength, power, kindness, love and mercy. We praise You, we love You, we give You thanks and we bless You, now and always and for all eternity. **Amen.**

Daily Essential Prayer

Almighty, Eternal Holy Triune God, † Father, † Son, † Holy Spirit, we worship You together with the Holy Sorrowful Virgin Mary and with all the holy angels and saints in Paradise. We place everything, ourselves and everyone, in Your hands and trust in Your infinite strength, power, goodness, love and mercy. We praise You, love You, thank You and glorify You, now and always and for all eternity. **Amen.**

Ave maris stella

(Meerstern sei begrüßet)

T: Ambrosius Autpertus vor 784
M: 11./12.Jh.

1. A - ve ____, ma - ris ____ stel - la ____
De - i ma - ____ ter al - ____ ma at - que sem - per vir - go ____
____ fe - lix cae - li por - ta.
A - ____ men.

English translation

1. Star of the Sea, hail to you, God's exalted Mother, / ever-virgin, / holy gate to heaven.
 2. You accepted the Ave / from the angel's mouth. / Turn the name of Eve, / bring us God's peace.
 3. Loosen the debtor's chains, / grant sight to the blind, / ward off all evil, / bring about every good.
 4. Show yourself as a mother, / for he will hear you, / who took it upon himself / to become your Son here.
 5. Virgin without equal, / Kindest of all, / make us, who are redeemed, / pure and kind as well.
2. Taking that "Ave" / from Gabriel's lips, / pour out peace upon us, / changing Eve's name. Bring us the peace of God.
 3. Loose the bonds of kings, / bring light to the blind, / turn away all evil, / seek all that is good.
 4. Show us, O Mother, / accept our prayer / through Him who was born for us / and became your own.
 5. O unique Virgin, / gentle among all, / having freed us from our sins, / make us gentle and chaste.

6. Grant us a pure life, / prepare a safe path, / that, beholding Jesus, / we may one day be united with him.

7. Glory be to God the Father, / honour to Christ the Lord, / glory to the Holy Spirit, / one in the Trinity.
Amen.

Litanies of the Holy Trinity

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord God,

† In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.
Amen.

V. Holy and Almighty God, our Father,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy upon us and hear us.

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, Only-begotten Son of the living God,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us and save us.

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the Father and the Son,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and enlighten us.

V. Holy Trinity, one Holy God,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us, protect and rule us.

God, living and true; God,
One and eternal;

6. Grant us a pure life, / guide us safely, / that we may one day, in joy, / behold Jesus with You.

7. Praise be to God the Father, / Christ, the Most High, be honoured, / and the Holy Spirit, / thrice be praised.

Litany to the Holy Trinity

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy and Almighty God, our Father,
A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and hear us.

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-begotten Son of the living God,
A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and save us.

V. God the Holy Spirit, one with the Father and the Son,
A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and enlighten us

V. Holy Trinity, one and only Holy God,
A. we pray to You, have mercy on us, protect and rule over us.

(These may be prayed alternately) You, living and true God; You, one and eternal God;

Deus omnípotens;
Deus omnisciens et
omnisápiens; Deus
omnibenígne et
miséricors; Deus
Omnisáncte et
omnijúste;
God of long-suffering, true
and faithful;
Deus omnipraesens et
immutabilis; Summus
Pontifex et
Sanctificator;

**A. Have mercy on us,
we beseech You;**

Creator, Saviour and
Comforter; Beginning and
End;
Who wast, art, and art to come;

From whom, through whom and in
whom all things are;
In Whom we live, move and
have our being;
Who sees in secret and knows all
things before they come to pass;

You who created and called all to
bliss;
Who ordain all things for the good
of those who love You;
Holy God, inscrutable in Your
ways, incomprehensible in Your
judgments, unfathomable in
Your counsels;
Good, gentle, merciful God;

You almighty God; You all-
knowing and all-wise God;
You, all-good and
merciful God; You, all-
holy and all-righteous
God;
You long-suffering, true and
faithful God;
You, the omnipresent and unchanging
God; High Priest and Sanctifier;

**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us;**

God, Creator, Redeemer
and Comforter;
You, the Beginning and the
End; You who were, are,
and will be;
From whom, through whom and in
whom all things are;
In which we live, move and have our
being;
You who look into the hidden and know
all things before they come to pass;
Who hast created and called all to
salvation; Who directest all things
to good for those who love Thee;
Holy God, inscrutable in Thy ways,
incomprehensible in Thy
judgments, unfathomable in Thy
counsels;
You who are good, You who are
gentle; You who are loving God;

A. Holy Trinity, we humbly beseech You, have mercy on us.

Be propitious to us,

A. have mercy on us, Holy Lord and God. Be propitious,

A. We beseech You, hear us, Holy Lord and God.

From all evil;

A. We beseech thee, deliver us;

From every sin;

From arrogance, pride, hatred and malice;

From all anger and ill will;

From the spirit of unbelief;

From timidity, despair, recklessness

and superstition;

From imminent dangers;

From deserved punishments;

From eternal damnation;

Through the strength of

Your almighty power;

Through Your eternal wisdom;

Through Your long-suffering and mercy;

Through Your infinite love

and faithfulness;

In the day of judgement;

A. We humbly beseech You, deliver us;

A. Holy Trinity, we beseech You, have mercy on us.

Be merciful to us,

A. spare us, Holy Lord and God. Be merciful to us,

A. we beseech You, hear us, Holy Lord and God.

From all evil;

A. we beseech You, deliver us;

From all sin;

From pride, arrogance, hatred and envy;

From all anger and ill will;

From the spirit of unbelief; From timidity, despair, presumption and superstition;

From the dangers that lie ahead; From the punishments we deserve; From eternal damnation; Through the strength

of Your omnipotence;

Through Your eternal wisdom;

Through Your patience and mercy;

Through Your infinite love and faithfulness;

On the Day of Judgement;

A. We beseech You, deliver us,

Do not allow Your majesty and
Your Holy Name to be
dishonoured;

**A. Holy Trinity, we humbly
beseech You, let Your will be
done;**

(prayer once) Almighty
and eternal God, preserve and
strengthen us in all that is good;
Enlighten and
strengthen us in the
true faith;
Revive and guard us in
Christian hope;
Kindle and bless us in Your
love;
Guard and rule Thy holy
Church;
Thy holy kingdom is already with
us;
Convert men, that they
may be reconciled to
You;
Grant them the grace to accept
and fulfil Your will;

Deliver sinners from
indifference towards You;
Grant all people Your peace and
the grace to revere and adore
You
and to love You;
We pray that You may allow the
Holy Mother of God to triumph
over irreverence in this time;
Enlighten us that we may honour
and imitate You
;

Do not allow Your Majesty
and Your Holy Name
be dishonoured;

**A. Holy Trinity, we
beseech You, may Your
will be done;**

(pray once) Almighty
and eternal God, preserve and
strengthen us in all that is good;
Enlighten and strengthen us in the
true faith;
Revive and preserve us in Christian
hope; Enkindle and bless us in
Your love;
Protect and govern Your holy
Church;
Thy Holy Kingdom is already among
us;
Convert people, that they may be
reconciled with You; Grant them
the grace to accept and fulfil Your
will;
Deliver sinners from indifference
towards You; Grant all people Your
peace and the grace to worship
and love You with reverence;
Please grant that the Holy Mother
of God may triumph in these
irreverent times; Enlighten us, that
we may honour, imitate and
become like You;

Grant all people the grace to live according to Your Ten Commandments and never to dishonour Your seven holy Sacraments,

O Holy Trinity, we beseech You, let Your will be done;

Deliver mankind from darkness, that Your Light may shine in all hearts;

Take away from Satan and his associates all power, strength and understanding, and destroy his counsels and works, so that all souls may be Thine;

A. Holy Trinity, we humbly beseech You, let Your will be done;

Preserve Your Church in love, light, truth, unity and peace; Let us never cease to receive the Holy Body of Christ in the Holy Host daily with reverence;

Grant us sinners the grace of perfect contrition and of good purpose;

Deliver us at all times from the devil's temptation

;

Grant to the faithful charity, grace, strength, virtue and perseverance in suffering;

Grant all people the grace to live according to Your Ten Commandments and not to dishonour Your seven holy sacraments,

A. Holy Trinity, we beseech You, Thy will be done;

Deliver mankind from darkness, that Your light may shine in all hearts; Take away all power, strength and intelligence from Satan and his followers, and destroy his plans and works, so that all souls may belong to You;

A. Holy Trinity, we beseech You, Thy will be done;

Preserve Your Church in love, light, truth, unity and peace; Do not allow us to cease to receive the Holy Body of Christ in reverence

;

Grant us sinners the grace of perfect repentance and a good resolution;

Deliver us at all times, by your grace, from all the temptations of the devil;

Grant all Christians love, grace, courage, strength and perseverance in suffering;

Grant us the grace to forgive one another, to love one another, and to trust in Your providence

Tuae confidéndi,

O Holy Trinity, we humbly beseech You, let Your will be done;

Save us from all needs and dangers;

We beseech You to bring an end to wars and not to allow new ones; Protect us from earthquakes, disasters, fires, famine and pestilence; Purify and sanctify us in body and soul through Your everlasting sacrifice of propitiation on the altar of sacrifice in all holy Masses; Protect us from sudden and unexpected death;

Ease and shorten the sufferings of the souls in purgatory; grant them eternal rest and let perpetual light shine upon them;

Grant to all souls the grace to honour, praise, bless and give thanks to You always,

A. Holy Trinity, we humbly beseech You, let Your will be done;

Grant us the grace to forgive everyone, to love them, and to trust in Your providence

A. Holy Trinity, we beseech You, let Your will be done;

Deliver us from all distress and danger;

Please end the wars and prevent new ones; Protect us from earthquakes, disasters, fire, famine and epidemics;

Purify and sanctify us in body and soul through Your ever-lasting sacrifice of atonement on the altar of sacrifice in all Holy Masses; Protect us from a sudden and unexpected death;

Ease and shorten the sufferings of the souls in Purgatory, grant them eternal rest, and let the eternal light shine upon them;

Grant all souls the grace that they may always honour, praise, glorify and thank You,

A. Holy Trinity, we beseech You, Thy will be done;

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us and hear us,

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us and save us.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy upon us, grant us Your peace.

We adore You,
† God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit,

A. Glory be to You, Holy Trinity, as it was in the beginning, and now and always and for ever and ever.

A. Almighty Holy One God, who by your grace have granted your servants to recognise the glory of the eternal Trinity, and to worship the Unity in the power of your majesty.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. we beseech You, have mercy on us and hear us

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and save us.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away the sins of the world,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us, grant us Your peace.

We adore You,
† God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit,

A. Glory be to You, Holy Trinity, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end.

A. Holy Almighty God, You have granted Your servants the grace to recognise You as the Triune God in eternal glory, to worship You as the One God in Your sublime power.

Confirm us, we pray, in this same faith, that we may always be united to You in faithfulness and love, and that we may overcome all adversity to the salvation of our souls.

Through our Lord Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, for ever and ever. **Amen.**

We pray to You: preserve this faith within us, that we may always be united with You in faithfulness and love, and overcome all that threatens the salvation of our souls.

Through our Holy Lord Jesus Christ, Your Son, Who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting to everlasting. **Amen.**



Litany to the Holy Spirit

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord
God,

† In the name of the Father, and of
the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy and Almighty God, our Father
in Heaven,

**A. We beseech thee, have
mercy upon us and hear us**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-
begotten Son of the living God,

**A. We beseech thee, have
mercy upon us and save us**

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the
Father and the Son,

**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us and enlighten us.**

V. Holy Trinity, One Holy
God,

**A. We humbly beseech You, have
mercy on us
and protect us,**

V. Holy and almighty God the
Father from heaven,

A. Have mercy on us.

Holy God, Son,
Saviour of the world,
Holy Spirit, Holy Trinity,
one Holy God,

Holy Spirit, equal in majesty with
the Father and the Son, Holy
Spirit, worshipped together with
the Father and the Son
and glorified,

Holy Spirit, Lord and Giver of Life to
all,

Litany to the Holy Spirit

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,
† In the name of the Father, and of
the Son, and of the
Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father in
heaven,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on
us and hear us**

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ,
only-begotten Son of the
living God,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on
us and save us,**

V. God the Holy Spirit, one with the
Father and the Son,

**A. We pray to you, have mercy on
us and enlighten us**

V. Holy Trinity, one Holy God,

**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us and protect
us,**

V. Holy Almighty God the Father in
heaven,

A. have mercy on us! Holy
God the Son, Saviour of the
world,

God the Holy Spirit, Holy
Trinity, one Holy God,

Holy Spirit, equal in majesty to the
Father and the Son, Holy Spirit,
worshipped and glorified together
with the Father and the Son, Holy
Spirit, Lord and Giver of all life,

Holy Spirit of faith, hope
and love,
Holy Spirit of truth and
love,
Holy Spirit of wisdom and
understanding,
Holy Spirit of counsel and
fortitude,
Holy Spirit of knowledge and
piety,
Holy Spirit of the fear of the
Lord,
Holy Spirit of joy and
peace,
Holy Spirit of humility and
meekness,
Holy Spirit of patience and
forbearance,
Holy Spirit of goodness and
mercy,
Holy Spirit of chastity and
virginity,
Holy Spirit of faithfulness and
truthfulness,
Holy Spirit of holiness and
justice,
Holy Spirit of perfection,

Holy Spirit, chosen Son of the
Holy God, Comforter of the
afflicted, Light of souls,
Paraclete of Christians,
Teacher, Ruler and Protector of
the Holy Church,
Power uniting
in the mystical body of
Holy Jesus Christ,

Holy Spirit of faith, hope and love,
Holy Spirit of truth and love,
Holy Spirit of wisdom and
understanding, Holy Spirit of
counsel and fortitude,
Holy Spirit of knowledge and piety,
Holy Spirit
the Fear of the Lord, Holy
Spirit of joy and peace, Holy
Spirit of humility and
gentleness,
Holy Spirit of patience and
forbearance,
Holy Spirit of kindness and
mercy,
Holy Spirit of chastity and virginity,
Holy Spirit of faithfulness and
truth, Holy Spirit of holiness
and justice,
Holy Spirit
of perfection,
Holy Spirit of the chosen children of the
Holy God, Comforter of the afflicted,
Light of souls, Support of
Christians,
Teacher, Guide and Protector of the
Holy Church,
Unifying power in the mystical
body
of the Holy Jesus Christ,

Gáudium sanctorum Angelorum, joy of the holy angels,
Light of the Prophets,
Teacher of the Apostles,
Strength of the Martyrs,
Virtue of the Confessors,
Purity of the Virgins,
Delight of all the saints,

Be merciful to us,
**A. Have mercy on us,
Holy Lord and God,** be merciful

to us,
**A. hear us, Holy Lord and
God**

From all evil,
**A. deliver us,
Holy Lord and God** From all
sin,

From the snares of evil enemies,

From unbelief and superstition,

From the evil spirit of divination,

From timidity and despair,
From unjust
recklessness, From
resisting the known
truth,
From blindness and
a heart that does not repent,
From the spirit of sedition and
resistance,

From every hostile spirit
and malice against our
neighbours,
From all injustice,
From all impure thoughts and lusts,

Light of the prophets,
Teacher of the apostles,
Strength of the martyrs,
Power of the confessors,
Purity of the virgins, Joy of
all the saints,

Have mercy on us,
**A. Spare us, Holy Lord and
God**

Have mercy on us,
**A. hear us,
Holy Lord and God,** from

all evil,
**A. deliver us,
Holy Lord and God** From
all sin,

from the snares of the evil
enemy,
From unbelief and
superstition, From the
evil spirit of
divination,

From presumptuous arrogance, From
resistance to recognised truth,
From a stubborn and
unrepentant heart, From the
spirit of rebellion and defiance,
From all hostility and malice
towards our neighbours,
From all dishonesty,
From all impure thoughts and
desires,

From all falsehood,
From all blasphemy and
slander,
From all pride and
arrogance,
From malice and envy,
From all worldliness and
spiritual blindness,
At the hour of our death,
From eternal damnation,

We beseech You, hear us, poor
sinners,

**A. O God, Holy Spirit, let Thy
will be done**

Revive all the members of the Holy
Church by Your grace,
Govern and preserve Thy holy
Church,
Enlighten and strengthen the
Holy Father and all the bishops,
Sanctify our priests and
pastors,
Grant the whole Christian people
one heart and one soul, Lead all
who have gone astray to the
knowledge of the truth,
Grant everlasting peace to
all peoples, Lead all peoples
to unity in faith and charity,
Fill Christian youth with the fear of
the Holy God,
Fill the faithful with Your gifts,

Purify our thoughts, words and
deeds,
Create in us a magnanimous spirit
and a pure heart,

From all falsehood,
From all blasphemy and
slander,
from all pride
and arrogance, From envy
and jealousy,
from all superficiality and blindness of
mind,
At the hour of our death, From
eternal damnation,

We pray to You,
hear us poor sinners,

**A. God, Holy Spirit, Thy
will be done**

Revive all the members of the Holy
Church through Your grace, Guide
and preserve
Your Holy Church, enlighten and
strengthen the Holy Father and all
the bishops,
Sanctify our priests and
pastors,
Grant the whole Christian people one
heart and one soul, Lead all those
who err to the knowledge of the truth,
Grant all peoples lasting peace,
Lead all peoples to unity in faith and love,
Fill the Christian youth with holy fear
of God,
Fill the faithful with Your
gifts,
Purify our thoughts, words and
deeds,
Create in us a generous spirit and a
pure heart,

Grant us the grace of true
contrition,
Kindle in our hearts the light of
grace and the burning fire of Your
love, Grant us the gift of spiritual
discernment,
Grant us the grace of perseverance
until the end, Deliver souls from
purgatory into eternal joy,

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ,
Our King and Saviour, who
takes away the sins of the
world,
**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us and hear us.**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ,
our King and Saviour, who
takes away the sins of the
world,
**A. We pray to you, have
mercy on us; grant us your
peace.**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ,
our King and Saviour, who
takes away the sins of the
world,
**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on us and save us.**

V. Holy Jesus Christ, we beseech
You, hear us.

**A. Holy Jesus Christ, we pray
to You, hear us.**

V. Lord, have mercy on us.

**A. Holy Jesus Christ, have
mercy on us. Lord, have
mercy on us.**

Grant us the grace of true repentance,
Kindle in our hearts the gracious light
and the burning fire of Your love,
Grant us the gift of discernment of
spirits,
Grant us the grace of perseverance until
the end, Lead the poor souls to eternal
joy,

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ, our King
and Saviour, You take away the sins
of the world,
**A. We beseech You, have mercy
on us and hear us.**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ, our King
and Saviour, You take away the sins
of the world,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy
on us; grant us Your peace.**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ, our King
and Saviour, You take away the sins
of the world,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on
us and save us.**

V. Holy Jesus Christ, we pray to You,
hear us

**A. Holy Jesus Christ, we pray to You,
hear us**

V. Lord, have mercy on us

**A. Holy Jesus Christ, have mercy on
us**

Lord, have mercy on us!

V. Send forth Your Holy Spirit,
and they shall be created,

A. and renew the face of the

earth. **Let us pray**

Holy Trinity, almighty

God, who by the illumination of the Holy Spirit taught the hearts of the faithful, grant that we may know the truth through the same Holy Spirit and always rejoice in His consolation. Through our Lord Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, grant that we may, through the same Holy Spirit, know the truth and always rejoice in His consolation. Through our Lord Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, holy God, for ever and ever. **A. Amen.**

Prayer for conversion

V. Grant that I may praise You, O Most Holy Virgin!

A. Grant me strength to face Your enemies!

Let us pray

Grant, O Merciful Holy God, a defence against our frailty: that we, who commemorate the holy Mother of God, the ever-Immaculate Virgin Mary, may rise from our iniquities through the help of her intercession. Through the same our Lord, the Holy Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, holy God, for ever and ever.

Amen.

V. Send forth Your Holy Spirit, and all things shall be made new, **A.** and You shall renew the face of the earth.

We pray

Holy Trinity, almighty

Holy Spirit taught the hearts of the faithful, grant that in His light we may discern what is right, and that we may always rejoice in His comfort. Through our Lord, the Holy Jesus Christ, Your Son, Who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting to everlasting. **A. Amen.**

Believers, taught by the enlightenment of the Holy Spirit; grant that in His light we may discern what is right, and that we may always rejoice in His comfort. Through our Lord, the Holy Jesus Christ, Your Son, Who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting to everlasting. **A.**

Amen.

Prayer for Conversion

V. Deign to let me praise you, Holy Virgin!

A. Grant me strength against Your enemies!

We pray

Merciful Holy God, come to the aid of our weakness, so that we, who celebrate the memory of the holy Mother of God and ever-immaculate Virgin Mary, may rise from our sins through her powerful intercession. Through our Lord Jesus Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns with You in the unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting to everlasting. **Amen.**

Litany of All Saints

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord God,

† In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy and Almighty God, our Father in Heaven,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and hear us

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, Only-begotten Son of the living God,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy upon us and save us

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the Father and the Son,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and enlighten us.

V. Holy Trinity, One Holy God,

A. We humbly beseech You, have mercy on us and protect us,

Holy Mary, Queen of all the saints;

A. We humbly beseech You, pray for us;

Holy Archangels Michael, Gabriel, Raphael, and all the Holy Angels in Paradise;

A. We humbly beseech you, pray for us; (pray once)

Litany of All Saints

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father in heaven,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and hear us

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-begotten Son of the living God,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and save us,

V. God the Holy Spirit, one with the Father and the Son,

A. We pray to You, have mercy on us and enlighten us

V. Holy Trinity, one Holy God,

A. we implore You, have mercy on us and protect us,

(These may be prayed alternately)

Holy Mary,

Queen of all Saints;

A. we implore you: pray for us;

Holy Archangels Michael, Gabriel, Raphael and all the holy angels in Paradise;

A. We implore you: pray for us; (say the prayer once)

Saint John the Baptist; Saint Joseph;
All holy Patriarchs and Prophets;
A. We humbly beg you: pray for us;

Saint Peter; Saint Paul; Saint Andrew;
Saint James; Saint John; Saint Thomas;
Saint James; Saint Philip;
Saint Bartholomew; Saint Matthew; Saint Simon;
Saint Thaddeus; Saint Matthias; Saint Barnabas; Saint Luke;
Saint Mark;
All the holy Apostles and Evangelists;
We humbly beseech you: pray for us;

All the holy disciples of the Lord;
All holy innocent children;
Saint Stephen; Saint Lawrence; Saint Vincent;
Saints Fabian and Sebastian,

Saint George;
A. We humbly beseech you: pray for us;

Saint John the Baptist; Saint Joseph;
All holy patriarchs and prophets;
A. We beseech you: pray for us;

Saint Peter; Saint Paul;
Saint Andrew; Saint James; Saint John; Saint Thomas; Saint James;
Saint Philip; Saint Bartholomew; Saint Matthew; Saint Simon;
Saint Thaddeus; Saint Matthias; Saint Barnabas;
Saint Luke; Saint Mark;
All the holy Apostles and Evangelists;
A. We beseech you: pray for us;

All the holy disciples of the Lord; All the holy
innocent children; Saint Stephen; Saint Lawrence; Saint Vincent; Saints Fabian and Sebastian; Saint George;
A. We beseech you: pray for us;

Saints Cosmas and Damian;
Saints Gervasius and Protasius;

All holy martyrs; Saint
Sylvester; Saint Gregory;
Saint Ambrose; Saint
Augustine; Saint
Jerome; Saint Martin;
Saint Joseph Mindszenty; Saint
Nicholas;
All the holy Pontiffs and
Confessors;

All the Doctors of the Church;
Saint Pope Leo XIII;

**We humbly beseech you: pray
for us;**

Saint Anthony; Saint
Benedict; Saint
Bernard; Saint
Dominic; Saint Francis;
Saints Padre Pio and
Gebhard Maria;
Saint John Vianney All holy
priests and Levites;
All holy monks and
hermits;
Saint Mary Magdalene; Saint
Agatha;
Saint Lucy; Saint
Agnes; Saint Cecilia;
Saint Catherine; Saint
Anastasia;

Saints Cosmas and Damian; Saints
Gervasius and Protasius;
All the holy martyrs; Saint
Sylvester; Saint Gregory;
Saint Ambrose; Saint
Augustine; Saint Jerome;
Saint Martin;
Saint József Mindszenty; Saint
Nicholas;
All the holy bishops and
confessors;
All the holy Doctors of the Church;

Saint Pope Leo **XIII**;
**A. We implore you: pray
for us;**

Saint Anthony; Saint
Benedict; Saint Bernard;
Saint Dominic; Saint
Francis;
Saint Padre Pio and Father
Gebhard Maria;
Saint John Vianney All the holy
priests and Levites;
All holy monks and
hermits;
Saint Mary Magdalene; Saint
Agatha;
Saint Lucy; Saint
Agnes; Saint Cecilia;
Saint Catherine; Saint
Anastasia;

Saint Faustina; Saint
Juliana;
All holy virgins and widows;
All the saints of God;

We beseech you, intercede for us;

We beseech you: be
merciful to us;
**A. Grant us peace,
Holy Lord and God;** Be merciful;
**A. Hear us,
Holy Lord and God;** from all
evil;
**A. Deliver us, we beseech thee,
Holy Lord and God;** (*pray once*)
From every sin; From
Your wrath;
A sudden
and sudden death; From
the snares of the devil;

From wrath, hatred and all
ill will;
From the unjust spirit;
From lightning, storms, fires,
earthquakes, plague, famine
and war;
From eternal death;
Through the mystery of
Thy Holy Incarnation;
Through Your Advent, Nativity,
Baptism and Holy Fast;

Saint Faustina; Saint
Juliana;
All holy virgins and widows;
All the saints of the Holy God;
A. please, intercede for us;

We implore You:
be merciful to us;
**A. spare us, Holy Lord and
God;** Have mercy on us;
**A. Hear us,
Holy Lord and God;** From all
evil;
**A. please deliver us, Holy
Lord and God;** (*pray once*)

From all sin; From Your
wrath; From a sudden
and unexpected death;
From the snares of the devil;
From anger, hatred and all evil
intent;
From the spirit of dishonesty;
From lightning, storms, fire,
earthquakes, plague, famine and
war;
From eternal death;
Through the mystery of Your holy
Incarnation; through Your
coming, birth, baptism and holy
fasting;

Through the Cross, the Passion,
the death and
sepultúram Tuam;
Through Your holy Resurrection;
Through Your wondrous Ascension
into Paradise;
Through the coming
Holy Spirit, the Comforter; In
the Day of Judgement;
**A. Deliver us, we beseech thee,
O Holy Lord and God.**

We, poor sinners
**A. We beseech You;
hear us;**
That thou mayest spare us;
That thou mayest be merciful to
us;
That thou mayest deign to lead
us to true repentance;
That thou mayest deign to humble
the enemies of the Holy Church;

Rule over and preserve the Holy
Church, the Pope and all Your
servants;
Grant, we beseech thee, to all the
Christian people
; May You lead all who have
strayed to the light of the Gospel
and
all unbelievers to the unity of
the Church; Strengthen and
preserve us in Your holy service;

Through Your Cross, Passion,
Your death
and Your burial; Through
Your holy Resurrection;
Through Your glorious Ascension into
Paradise;
Through the coming of the Holy Spirit,
the Comforter;
On the Day of Judgement;
**A. Please deliver us, Holy
Lord and God.**

We poor sinners,
A. we pray to You, hear us;
That you may spare us; That you
may forgive us;
That thou mayest lead us to true
repentance;
That You may humble the
enemies of the Holy Church;
Rule and preserve Your Holy
Church, the Pope and all Your
servants;
Grant peace and harmony to
the whole Christian people;
Lead all unbelievers to the light of
the Gospel and all those who
have gone astray back
to the unity of the Church;
Strengthen and preserve us
in Your holy service;

Lift up our hearts to the desires of Paradise;

A. We beseech You, hear us;

Guard our souls, and those of our brothers, relatives and benefactors, from eternal damnation;

We pray to You, grant and preserve the fruits of the earth;

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy on us and hear us.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us; grant us your peace.

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, who takes away the sins of the world,

A. We beseech You, have mercy on us and save us.

A. All the saints and holy angels in Paradise; we beseech you, intercede for us with the Almighty Holy Trinity, God. Amen.

Our Father... (p. 23) We praise You,

Holy Virgin Mary... (p. 25)

† *We honour You...*

Lift up our hearts in longing towards Paradise

A. We beseech You, hear us;

Preserve our souls and the souls of our brothers, relatives and benefactors from eternal damnation;

Please grant and preserve the fruits of the earth;

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away

the sins of the world,

A., we pray to You, have mercy on us and hear us.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away

the sins of the world,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us; grant us Your peace.

V. Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You take away

the sins of the world,

A. We pray to You, have mercy on us and save us.

A. All the saints and holy angels in paradise; please intercede for us with the Almighty Holy Trinity. Amen.

Our Father... (p. 23) We praise You,

Holy Virgin Mary... (p. 25)

† *We honour You...*

O great God, when I look upon the world

Du großer Gott, wenn ich die Welt betrachte

Du gro - ßer Gott, wenn ich die Welt be - trach - te, die
Du ge - schaff - en durch Dein mächt - ig Wort, wenn ich auf al - le je -
ne We - sen ach - te, die du re - gierst und nähr - est fort und fort.
: Dann jault das Herz, Dir gro - ßer Her - rscher zu, Wie groß bist Du. Wie groß
bist Du. : Dann jault das Herz, Dir gro - ßer Her - rscher zu, wie groß bist Du.
wie groß bist Du.

2. And saw Jesus walking upon the earth / in the form of a servant, full of love and great grace, / when I see the Master, His divine work, / paying on the cross for the guilt of many sins: / I: Then my heart rejoices ...
3. And when I, Lord, am called by His power, / when I stand dazzled by His splendour, / fall down in worship at His feet, / seeing the King there in His beauty: / I: Then my heart rejoices...
4. When the Lord meets me in His Word, / when I great acts of grace, / how He has blessed the people's inheritance, / how He has loved and saved, now and evermore: / I: Then the heart rejoices ...
5. When heavy burdens weigh me down, / and my soul is grieved unto death, / and He bends towards me in love and grace, / comforting and protecting me in great distress: / I: Then my heart rejoices...
6. When I look up to those luminous realms, / and see the countless host of stars, / like the sun and moon in luminous ethereal tents, / like golden script, bright and marvellous: / I: Then my heart rejoices...

Litanies for the Departed

Exalted Holy Trinity, one Lord God,

† In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father in Paradise,

A. We beseech thee, have mercy upon us and hear us.

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-begotten Son of the living God,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and save us.

V. Holy Spirit, God, one with the Father and the Son,

A. We pray to you, have mercy on us and enlighten us.

V. Holy Trinity, One Holy God,

A. We humbly beseech You, have mercy on us and protect us.

Holy Mary, Mother of the souls in purgatory; Great Mediatrix of all graces; Our Queen

and Mother of mercy; Refuge of sinners and Comforter of the afflicted; Saint Joseph, Patron of the dying;

A. We, your supplicants, beseech you to pray for them;

Litany for the Departed

Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God,

† In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

V. Holy Almighty God, our Father in heaven,

A. we beseech You, have mercy on us and hear us.

V. Holy God, Jesus Christ, only-begotten Son of the living God,

A. we pray to You, have mercy on us and save us.

V. O Holy Spirit, one with the Father and the Son,

A. we pray to you, have mercy on us and enlighten us.

V. Holy Trinity, one and only Holy God,

A. we humbly ask You, have mercy on us and protect us.

(These may be prayed alternately) Holy Mary, Mother of the souls in purgatory;

Great Mediatrix of all graces; Our Queen and

Mother of Mercy; Refuge of Sinners and Comforter of the Afflicted; Saint Joseph,

Patron of the dying;

A. We implore you, pray for them;

Saint Michael, Gabriel and Raphael, Archangels, and all the holy angels and Guardian Angels;

A. we beseech you: watch over and comfort them;

Saint John the Baptist; All holy Patriarchs and Prophets; All holy Apostles and Evangelists;

We beseech you: pray for them; All holy innocent children;

All holy martyrs; All holy pontiffs, priests and Doctores Ecclesiae; All the holy Confessors; All the Holy Holy Ones of God;

A. We pray to you: pray for them;

Holy and almighty Trinity, God, We humbly beseech you, be merciful,

A. have mercy on them, Holy Lord and God;

From all evil;

A. We humbly beseech You, deliver them, Holy Lord and God;

From the severity of Your justice;

A harsh captivity and burning fire;

Holy Archangels Michael, Gabriel, Raphael and all the holy angels and guardian angels;

A. We beseech you: protect and comfort them;

Saint John the Baptist; All the holy patriarchs and prophets; All holy Apostles and Evangelists;

A. We ask you: pray for them; All the holy

Innocent Children; All the holy Martyrs;

All the holy bishops, priests and Doctors of the Church;

All holy confessors; All the saints of the Holy God;

A. We pray to you: pray for them; Holy Almighty

Triune God, we beseech You, have mercy on us,

A. spare them, Holy Lord and God;

from all evil;

A. We beseech You, deliver them, Holy Lord and God;

From the severity of Your justice;

From harsh imprisonment and the consuming fire;

A. the filth of conscience; A.
profound sorrow;
Through Your
crown of thorns;
Through Your holy fast; Through
Your humility and perfect
obedience;
Through Your charity;
Through Your bitter
passion; Your agony on
the Mount of Olives;
Thy sweat of blood; Thy
captivity; Thy cruel scourging;
**We humbly beseech You, O
Holy Lord and God, deliver
them;**
Through the passion of Your
slander;
Through Your unjust judgement;

Your painful Way
of the Cross;
Thy agonising crucifixion and
abandonment;
Thy holy wounds; Through
Thy precious Holy Blood;
**A. We beseech You, deliver
them, Holy Lord and God;**
Through the intercession of your
holy Mother, of all the saints and
of the holy angels;
Through Thy pierced
Sacred Heart;

From an impure conscience; From
deep sorrow; Through Your
crowning with thorns;

Through Your holy fasting; Through
Your humility and perfect
obedience; Through Your love;
Through Your bitter sufferings; Your
agony on the Mount of Olives;

Your sweat of blood; Your
arrest;
Your cruel scourging;

**A. We beseech You, deliver them,
Holy Lord and God;**

Through the sufferings
of Your mockery; Your
unjust condemnation;
Your painful Way of the Cross;
Through Your agonising crucifixion
and abandonment; Your holy
wounds;
Through Your holy
and precious Blood;

**A. We beseech You, deliver her,
Holy Lord and God;**

Through the intercession of Your
holy Mother, all the saints and holy
angels;

Through Your Holy Pierced Heart;

Through Your glorious
Resurrection;
Through Your glorious Ascension
into Paradise;

**A. We humbly beseech You,
deliver them, Holy Lord and
God;**

Grant to those who are
dying the grace of the
beatific vision of You;

Deliver our parents, relatives and
friends
from Purgatory,

Grant Your charity, grace and
virtue to the faithful
for the departed

**A. Holy Lord and God, let Your
will be done;**

V. Holy Lord and God, Jesus
Christ, King and Saviour
our, who takes away the sins of the
world,

**A. We beseech You, have
mercy on them and hear our
prayer for them.**

V. Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour
our, who takes away the sins of the
world

**A. We pray to You, have mercy
on them, grant them Your
peace.**

V. Holy Lord, God, Jesus Christ,
our King and Saviour
, who takes away the sins of the
world,

**A. We pray to You, have
mercy on them and spare
them.**

Through Your glorious
Resurrection;
Through Your wondrous ascension
into Paradise;

**A. we beseech You:
deliver them, Holy Lord
and God;**

Grant the departed the grace of
Your blessed vision;
Deliver our parents, relatives and
friends from Purgatory; grant all
Christians love, grace and strength,
that they may pray for the departed;

**A. Holy Lord and God, Thy will be
done;**

V. Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away
the sins of the world,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on
them and hear our prayer for
them.**

V. Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away
the sins of the world,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on them,
grant them Your peace.**

V. Holy Lord and God
Jesus Christ, our King and Saviour, You
take away the sins of the world,

**A. we pray to You, have mercy on them
and spare them.**

V. Hail, precious
Holy Blood,

**A. save us and the souls in
purgatory.**

V. Holy Trinity, God, we
humbly beseech You: through
Your mercy, ease and
shorten the suffering of the
souls in Purgatory, grant them
eternal light, comfort them
through Your holy angels, and
grant them
eternal peace and joy. Holy Mary,
Mother of the souls in Purgatory,
pray for them. **Amen.**

A. O Holy and Almighty God,
Lord of life and death, we beseech
You to grant the departed Your
merciful love and grace, and to
protect those who are dying from
eternal death. Forgive them all
their sins and sufferings, and lead
them into eternal bliss.
Through our Lord and God, the
Holy Jesus Christ, Your Son, who
lives and reigns with You in the
unity of the Holy Spirit, Holy God
for ever and ever. **Amen.**

*Our Father... (p.23) We
praise You...
Holy Virgin Mary... (p.25)
† We honour You...*

V. Hail to you, holy precious
Blood,

**A. come to our aid and to the aid of
the souls in purgatory.**

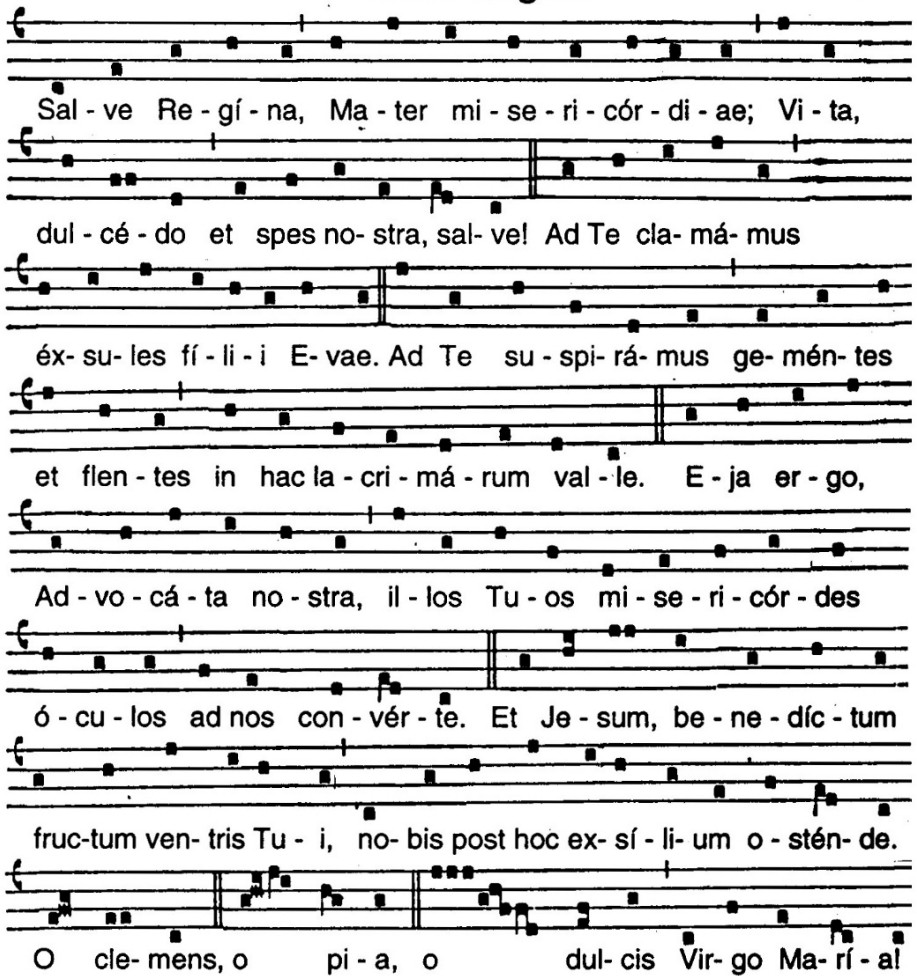
V. Holy Triune God, we beseech
You: through Your
mercy, ease and shorten the sufferings
of the souls in purgatory, grant them
the light of eternity,
comfort them through Your holy angels,
and grant them eternal peace and joy.
Holy Mary, Mother of the souls in
purgatory,
pray for them. **Amen.**

A. Holy Almighty God, Lord of life and
death, please bestow Your merciful love
and grace upon the departed
and protect the dying from eternal
death.
Forgive them all their sins and
punishments, and lead them to
eternal bliss.

Through our Holy Lord and God Jesus
Christ, Your Son, who lives and reigns
with You
in the unity of the
Holy Spirit, Holy God, from everlasting
to everlasting. **Amen.**

*Our Father... (p.23) We
praise You...
Holy Virgin Mary... (p. 25)
† We honour You...*

Salve Regina



Sal - ve Re - gí - na, Ma - ter mi - se - ri - cór - di - ae; Vi - ta,
dul - cé - do et spes no - stra, sal - ve! Ad Te cla - má - mus
éx - su - les fí - li - i E - vae. Ad Te su - spi - rá - mus ge - mén - tes
et flen - tes in hac la - cri - má - rum val - le. E - ja er - go,
Ad - vo - cá - ta no - stra, il - los Tu - os mi - se - ri - cór - des
ó - cu - los ad nos con - vér - te. Et Je - sum, be - ne - díc - tum
fruc - tum ven - tris Tu - i, no - bis post hoc ex - sí - li - um o - stén - de.
O cle - mens, o pi - a, o dul - cis Vir - go Ma - rí - al

Hail, O Queen (Translation)

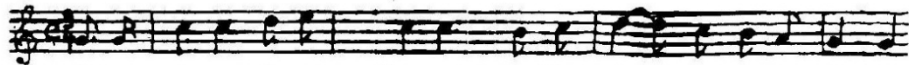
Hail, O Queen, Mother of Mercy, our life, our sweetness, our hope, hail.
To you we cry, poor children of Eve. To you we sigh, grieving and weeping in this
valley of tears. Be our advocate.
Turn your merciful eyes upon us; and after this suffering, show us Jesus, the
blessed fruit of your womb.
O kind, O gentle, O sweet Virgin Mary. **Amen.**

V. Pray for us, Holy
Mother of God,
A. that we may be made
worthy of the promises
of the Holy Jesus
Christ.

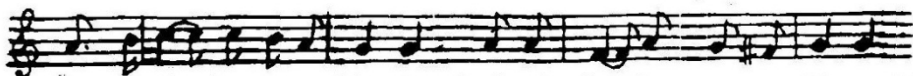
V. Pray for us,
Holy Mother of God,
A. that we may be made worthy of the promises
of
Holy Jesus Christ.

Ave Mater Admirabilis

Ave Mater Admirabilis Gegrüßet seist Du, wunderbare Mutter



1. Si - ne in-ter-mis-si - ó - ne / ad ju-ván-dum nos fes-tí - na, /
1. Oh-ne Un-ter-laß, ohn' Auf-schub / ei-le, kom- me, uns zu hel-fen, /



ne mo - ré - ris, ca - ra Ma - ter, / ad sal-ván-dos pec- ca - tó - res! /
zög'-re nicht, o lieb-ste Mut-ter, / uns, die Sün-der, zu er - ret - ten! /



Ne mo - ré - ris, ca - ra Ma - ter, / ad sal-ván-dos pec- ca - tó - res! /
Zög'-re nicht, o lieb-ste Mut-ter, / uns, die Sün-der, zu er - ret - ten! /



(1. - 7.) A - ve, A - ve, A - ve Ma - ter Ad - mi - rá - bi - lis! /
(1. - 7.) A - ve, A - ve, A - ve wun - der - ba - re Mut - ter! /



Al - ma Sanc - ta Cae - lés - ti - um Re - gí - na!
Ho - he Hei - li - ge mächt' - ge Him - mels - kö - ni - gin!

2. Mater et Regina nostra, /
Alma Salvatoris Mater, /
Coredémptrix et spes nostra, /
sine Te non sustinémus! /
Coredémptrix et spes nostra, /
sine Te non sustinémus! /
Ave, Ave, Ave Mater Admirabilis! /
Alma Sancta Caeléstium Regina!

2. Unsre Königin und Mutter, /
Hohe Mutter des Erlösers, /
Miterlöserin und Hoffnung, /
ohne Dich wir nicht bestehen! /
Miterlöserin und Hoffnung, /
ohne Dich wir nicht bestehen! /
Ave, Ave, Ave wunderbare Mutter! /
Hohe Heilige mächt'ge Himmelskönigin!

Coredemptrix et spes nostra,/
sine Te non sustinemus! /
Ave, Ave, Ave Mater Admirabilis!/
Alma Sancta Caeléstium Regína!

4. Gratiárum Mediátrix /
fidélium liberórum, /
deduc Tu nos ad orándum, /
ut recédant inimíci! /
Deduc Tu nos ad orándum, /
ut recédant inimíci! /
Ave, Ave, Ave Mater Admirabilis!/
Alma Sancta Caeléstium Regína!

5. Mater Dei, Mater nostra, /
Te amámus toto corde! /
Consecrámus Cordi Tuo /
nos manéntes semper Tuos!/
Consecrámus Cordi Tuo /
nos manéntes semper Tuos!/
Ave, Ave, Ave Mater Admirabilis!/
Alma Sancta Caeléstium Regína!

6. María Immaculáta /
Dei Génitrix et Virgo, /
ora Fílium pro nobis, /
ut sit nobis Judex clemens! /
Ora Fílium pro nobis, /
ut sit nobis Judex clemens! /
Ave, Ave, Ave Mater Admirabilis!/
Alma Sancta Caeléstium Regína!

7. Sancte Spíritus Deus Veritas/
illúmina cor et mentem nostram
ut volúntas Tua fiat /
et nos in caelum veniámus, /
ut volúntas Tua fiat /
et nos in caelum veniámus! /
Ave, Ave, Ave Mater Admirabilis!/
Alma Sancta Caeléstium Regína!

Miterlöserin und Hoffnung, /
ohne Dich wir nicht bestehen! /
Ave, Ave, Ave wunderbare Mutter! /
Hohe Heilige mächt'ge Himmelskönigin!

4. Große Mittlerin der Gnaden /
aller Gläub'gen, Deine Kinder, /
führe Du uns zum Gebete, /
daß die Feinde von uns weichen! /
Führe Du uns zum Gebete, /
daß die Feinde von uns weichen! /
Ave, Ave, Ave wunderbare Mutter! /
Hohe Heilige mächt'ge Himmelskönigin!

5. Mutter Gottes, unsre Mutter, /
wir von ganzem Herz Dich lieben! /
Deinem Herzen wir uns weihen /
immer treu die Deinen bleibend! /
Deinem Herzen wir uns weihen /
immer treu die Deinen bleibend! /
Ave, Ave, Ave wunderbare Mutter! /
Hohe Heilige mächt'ge Himmelskönigin!

6. Unbefleckte María Gottes-
gebärerin und Jungfrau, /
bitt' für uns bei Deinem Sohne, /
daß Er uns sei milder Richter! /
Bitt' für uns bei Deinem Sohne, /
daß Er uns sei milder Richter! /
Ave, Ave, Ave wunderbare Mutter! /
Hohe Heilige mächt'ge Himmelskönigin!

7. Heil'ger Geist, Gott, Geist der Wahrheit,/
unser Herz und Geist erleuchte, /
daß Dein Wille sich erfülle /
und wir in den Himmel kommen, /
daß Dein Wille sich erfülle /
und wir in den Himmel kommen! /
Ave, Ave, Ave wunderbare Mutter! /
Hohe Heilige mächt'ge Himmelskönigin!

Tantum ergo Sacramentum



1. Tan-tum er-go sa-cra-mén-tum, ve-ne-ré-mur cé-r-nu-i.
 2. Ge-ni-tó-ri Ge-ni-tó-que, laus et ju-bi-lá-ti-o.



- Et an-tí-quum do-cu-mén-tum, no-vo ce-dat rí-
 - Sa-lus ho-nor vir-tus quo-que, sit et be-ne-díc-



-tu-i. Prae-stet fi-des sup-ple-mén-tum, sén-su-um
 -ti-o. Pro-ce-dén-ti ab u-tro-que, com-par sit



de-féc-tu-i. A - - - - men.
 lau-da-ti-o. A - - - - men.

(Translation of 'Tantum ergo', taken from 'Pange lingua glóriosi', may also be sung in German).

1. God is near in this sign: / kneel down and worship. / The law of fear must give way, / for the new covenant has begun; / a meal of love without equal: / partake of it in faith.
2. Sing praise to God the Father and the Son, O Christian world; / and to the Spirit on the same throne / let the hymn of praise be dedicated. / Bring to God in a tone of jubilation / honour, glory and majesty. **Amen.**

V. You have given them bread from heaven.

A. Which contains all delight within itself.

V. Let us pray. – O God, who hast left us, under the sacrament, a memorial of Thy wondrous Passion: grant, we beseech Thee, that we may venerate the sacred mysteries of Thy Body and Blood, so that we may ever feel within us the fruit of Thy salvation.

You who live and reign for ever and ever. **A. Amen.**

Commentary:

About 20 years ago, the Saviour said that a pandemic would come upon the earth and there would be a great famine, and it has already begun. In recent days, the Saviour has said that the The coronavirus will continue to spread across the globe, and many people will die. The demons are spreading the virus amongst people everywhere, but only where the Holy Trinity permits it.

Comment:

I (J.) once asked the Saviour: “What belongs to the devil on earth?”
The Saviour replied: “Hell!”

J.: Unfortunately, many people serve Satan. It would be better if all people prayed for the discernment of spirits. In the **4th** little prayer of the Rosary: “Merciful Rosary to God the Holy Spirit” (p. 55), we pray for the discernment of spirits.

V. Most Holy Trinity, one Lord and God.

In the name of the † Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

The good works and the Way of the Cross of our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ

We ask: Holy Mother of God, Saint Joseph, all the saints in heaven, the holy archangels, angels, guardian angels, our patron saints, the priests in heaven and in purgatory, and the souls in purgatory, to pray with us and for us.

We pray for ourselves, our families, the priests, the souls in purgatory and all people.

A. God, Holy Jesus Christ, was conceived by the Holy Spirit through the immaculate womb of the Blessed Virgin Mary and became God-man.

He walked the earth for 33 years until his crucifixion.

V. The Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, sorrowful, disappointed and suffering on the Mount of Olives, admonishes his disciples:

‘Watch and pray, lest you fall into temptation.’

He bears these sufferings through: Judas’ betrayal, imprisonment, scourging, the crowning with thorns, mockery, ridicule, humiliation, blasphemy, cruel mistreatment and unjust condemnation. He is accused by lies from the high priests, Pharisees and sinful people, found guilty by Pilate and condemned to crucifixion. **A. God, Holy Jesus Christ**, has brought many heresies to light, borne witness to the truth, founded His holy Church, chosen the disciples as priests, taught them and enlightened them.

He is a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.

Jesus Christ healed the sick,

raised the dead to life (e.g. Lazarus, etc.), cast out demons, multiplied loaves and fishes, and

fed the hungry.

He commanded the wind to be still, walked on the water to the disciples’ boat, preached about eternal life, and forgave the sins of repentant people.

He said: “Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.”

Through Him, countless souls were converted.

To this day, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit continue to work and live within the Holy Church and in the hearts of those who are faithful to Him and follow Him.

V. Remember, O man, that you too are a sinner and that Jesus Christ was crucified for you as well.

He is still being crucified for our sins and the sins of all people in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

He is true love and has taken upon Himself all the sins of mankind.

He has fulfilled the will of God the Father. We are to follow Him in love through fasting, penance, good works and prayer.

God the Father spoke from the cloud on Mount Tabor, and Peter, James and John heard: 'This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; listen to him!'

**The Holy Trinity performed the greatest,
incomprehensible miracle when, through the Holy
Immaculate Virgin Mary,
as the God-man.**

A. God, Holy Jesus Christ, has performed many other miracles for mankind, which He continues to perform even today, and which no one can imitate.

For example, at Cana, He turned water into wine, and in Jerusalem, at the Last Supper, He transformed wine and bread into His living Body; our Holy Triune God.

He also offers Himself today in every Holy Mass throughout the world and gives Himself to us in the Holy Sacrament as food for the salvation of our body and soul; that we may be united with Him and He with us.

Through Him we remain in His light and peace.

He is present in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar, most holy, truly, substantially, really, and effectively, with divinity and humanity, body and soul, flesh and blood, with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit, inseparable, one God in three Persons.

Through the sacramental and spiritual Communion received with humility, we receive His love, grace, joy, light and strength. **He is present even in the smallest particles of the Holy Hosts.** (*This is why the paten must be used when receiving Communion*).

Our Lord Jesus Christ remains with us until the end of the world. Whoever does not believe in this most holy sacrament, pray and attend Holy Mass, loses their faith and finds themselves in darkness. Whoever believes in Him and fulfils His will, the Holy Trinity will welcome into Paradise.

V. After the crucifixion, He rose again on the third day, in accordance with the Holy Scriptures, just as He Himself had foretold. Our Lord Jesus Christ ascended into Paradise and lives in unity with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. Our Holy Trinity, one God, is love, peace, truth, the way, the light, the resurrection, and life, and reigns over all nations for ever and ever. Whoever believes in Him and worthily receives Him in the Holy Sacrament will live in peace, be saved and have eternal life.

Holy Jesus Christ is immortal and sinless; He has performed only good works and continues to do so.

In this way He has testified: He is truly the Son of God and Saviour, our Holy Lord and God and King.

A. At the foot of the Cross, the Blessed Virgin Mary became the Mother of all Christians. The Mother of God was taken up body and soul into Paradise and crowned Queen by God. God wills that all the graces He grants to mankind should flow through her hands. It is through her intercession that we owe all the graces and mercies bestowed upon us.

We too are to unite ourselves spiritually and sacramentally with God the Holy Spirit, through the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of the Church, and with God the Holy Jesus Christ, to live His Gospel, to love Him, to remain faithful to Him, and to keep the Ten Commandments.

If we follow the path of Jesus Christ with our Queen, the great Mediatrix of all graces, through the intercession of Saint Joseph and all the saints, accompanied by the holy angels, we shall surely reach Paradise.

Amen.

1. Station: Holy Jesus Christ is unjustly condemned to death

(V) We honour, adore and thank You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) **for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.**

Our Merciful Jesus Christ, Holy Lord and God, suffers great anguish of soul because of the cruelty and heartlessness of the people who take part in his condemnation.

Dear Saviour, You humbly accepted Pilate's unjust death sentence so that all people might be redeemed. We pray to You: through Your holy wounds and the precious Blood You shed for us, and the infinite merits of Your agonising sufferings, lead us along Your path home to Paradise. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...(p.23)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...(p.25)

We honour You, † Holy Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit,

As it was in the beginning, so it is now and ever shall be, world without end. **Amen.**

Almighty, eternal, Holy Trinity... (p. 90)

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

2. Station: Holy Jesus Christ takes the heavy cross upon His shoulders

- (V)** We honour, adore and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,
(A) **for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.**

Jesus Christ obediently takes up the cross and fulfils the will of God, His Father.

With the cross upon His shoulders, He walks a painful Way of the Cross.

This beam weighs heavily on his wounded shoulder. He is utterly exhausted from the ordeal he has endured.

Patient Lord and God Jesus Christ, through the sufferings You endure as You carry Your heavy cross, we humbly ask You to help us, that we too may bear our daily cross with patience and fulfil the will of the Holy Father.

Please grant us Your merciful love and the graces we always need for our sanctification. We implore You, convert the youth and grant us many devout priests according to the order of Melchizedek, who administer communion only on the tongue with a paten. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...

We honour You, † Holy Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit,
as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. **Amen.**

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

3. Station: Holy Jesus Christ falls for the first time under the cross

(V) We honour, adore and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

The suffering Jesus Christ is cruelly wounded by countless wounds. In excruciating pain, He falls for the first time and is forced to continue on His way. Jesus Christ suffers and endures all torments because He wishes to save us.

Dear Saviour, the sins of mankind and the weight of the cross have weighed heavily upon You.

We ask you to forgive us and all people for the sins we commit every day.

Grant us all deep repentance and the firm resolve to sin no more.

Keep us from every sin that separates us from You. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour you,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

4. Station: Holy Jesus Christ meets his sorrowful Mother

(V) We honour, adore and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

The dear Saviour meets his beloved Mother. When she sees him in this state, she is filled with deep sorrow.

Sorrowful Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother, please take us under your protective mantle, that we may walk and contemplate the Way of the Cross of Jesus Christ with you.

Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, we ask You to grant us the grace that we may always love, honour and take refuge in Your Mother and our Mother, especially when we are given the crosses we are to bear. **Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

1. Holy Mother, do this: impress the wounds of the Crucified One deeply into my heart.

1. Holy Mother, impress the wounds that Your Son suffered on the Cross deeply into my soul.

2. Flammis ne urar succensus, save me from the cunning of the devil, lest I be condemned at the judgement.

2. Thatnottototheeternal
May the flame of Judgement Day condemn me; save me from the devil's wiles.
Please, Holy Mother of God, protect us and lead us to Paradise. **Amen.**

Holy Mother of God, we beseech You, accompany and protect us to Paradise. **Amen.**

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

5. Station: Simon of Cyrene carries the cross of the Holy Jesus Christ

(V) We honour, worship and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for by Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

Simon of Cyrene is forced by the soldiers to carry the cross of Jesus Christ.

Gracious Lord and God Jesus Christ, Giver of life, please free us from all sins and grant us the grace that we may love You in every person and help one another. That we may despise no one, but live together in peace and pray for one another.

Whoever wishes to be my disciple must deny himself.

Let him take up his cross daily and follow Me.

**Bear one another's burdens,
thus you fulfil Christ's law. (A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

6. Station: Saint Veronica offers the Holy Face to Jesus Christ

(V) We honour, worship and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

Faithful Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the courageous Saint Veronica fears not the mockery, scorn and threats of a screaming, hate-filled crowd.

She pushes her way through the crowd and, with compassion, wipes Your face, drenched in sweat and blood, with her cloth. You reward her loving act with a marvellous testimony of Your merciful love and allow Your holy face, disfigured by many blows, to

Dear Saviour, we venerate Your holy face and ask You: grant us and all people the courage to bear witness and the grace to live in the truth; deliver us from pride and fear of man. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

**7. Station: Holy Jesus Christ falls for the second
time under the cross**

(V) We honour, adore and give thanks to You, our Holy
Lord and God Jesus Christ,

**(A) for through Your holy Cross You have
redeemed the whole world.**

Our Saviour must once again endure blows, taunts, mockery and
agonising suffering.

He falls to the ground for the second time, more heavily and painfully
than before.

No one is allowed to offer Him help.

The hatred and anger of many people surround Him. With great
effort, He rises again,

to complete His Way of the Cross.

We pray to You, Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, hold us fast by Your
saving hand and lead us out of all temptations with Your gracious
assistance.

Please take away our weakness and grant us strength, patience and joy,
so that we may perform our prayers and daily work out of love for You.

(A) Amen.

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus
Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and
on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus
Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the
whole world.

(A) Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,
we pray to You, through Your holy Cross and Your holy precious
Blood, grant us many devout priests,
grant Your peace to all people,
convert sinners, enlighten the unbelievers,
Save those who are dying; have mercy on the souls in purgatory and
deliver them from that place of purification;
sanctify the priests, religious and families,
forgive our sins and the sins of the whole world, keep and protect us
from the demons
and from all evil. **Amen.**

**8. Station: Holy Jesus Christ
comfort the weeping women.**

(V) We honour, worship and give thanks to You, our Holy
Lord and God Jesus Christ,
**(A) for by Your holy Cross You have
redeemed the whole world.**

Jesus Christ turns to the women of Jerusalem. Their grief is great.
But He, full of compassion, thinks of the suffering that is to come upon
them and says to them: "Do not weep for Me, but weep rather for
yourselves and your children."

Our Saviour and King; no one can be saved without You. We repent of
all our sins with all our hearts and promise to share You with others in
love. For we must detest and hate sin, but love the sinner.
We ask You: Save the children and young people who have
gone astray; grant them the light and grace to turn back.
Holy Lord and God, we love, praise, honour and glorify You, and thank
You for everything. We consecrate ourselves to You, and all the children
and young people of the world. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus
Christ crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and
on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus
Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the
whole world.

**9. Station: Holy Jesus Christ falls for the third time under the
cross.**

(V) We honour, worship and give thanks to You, our Holy
Lord and God Jesus Christ,

**(A) for by Your holy Cross You have
redeemed the whole world.**

Holy Jesus Christ falls for the third time beneath the cross, rises
again and continues along the Way of the Cross.

He took upon Himself all the sins of mankind out of love for God the
Father and for the salvation of souls from eternal death.

Dear Saviour, we ask You to grant us love, grace, strength and
perseverance when we are given the crosses
we must bear.

Please help us to bear the cross when it becomes too heavy for us,
and do not let us be separated from You.

With You, the cross bears much good fruit; in Him we are wholly united
with You.

Through the cross, we remain in Your light and follow You. Without
You we can do nothing; we need everything from You, and for this we
thank You. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

(A) Dear Holy Mother of God, please offer in me, and I with You, to the Holy Triune God:

Almighty Holy Father,

through the sorrowful, holy Immaculate Heart of Mary, we offer to You, united with all the holy angels and saints in Paradise, in the name of all and for all souls: the love, the infinite merits, sufferings, holy wounds and the holy precious Blood of Your dearly beloved Son, our

Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ.

Merciful Holy Triune God, we implore You: Preserve Your Church in peace, love, light, truth and unity.

Take away from Satan and his followers everywhere their power, strength and intelligence; always thwart their plans and deeds; and cast all demons into hell for all eternity—those who seek time and again to separate us from You through temptations, who commit atrocities, sacrileges and heresies in holy places and elsewhere, and who bring about calamity. **(A) Amen.**

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

10. Station: Holy Jesus Christ is stripped of his garments.

(V) We honour, adore and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for by Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

Exhausted, tortured, wounded and suffering greatly, our Holy Jesus Christ, Man of Sorrows, arrives at the place of the crucifixion. Cruelly they tear His robe from His body. The wounds bleed and ache anew.

Our Saviour, we pray to You:

Grant all people the knowledge and reverence that You are the Holy Lord and God.

Deliver us and all people from pride, arrogance, false piety, vanity, shamelessness and immorality. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise You, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour You,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ crucified,

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

**11. Station: Holy Jesus Christ
is nailed to the cross.**

(V) We honour, worship and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

Many people do not realise how terrible the crucifixion was. The tortured body of Jesus Christ was enemies.

Cruelly they nailed Him to the cross.

He prays for his executioners: 'Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.'

Holy Lord Jesus Christ, You are the Way, the Truth and the Life.

We ask You: Grant us love, joy, strength, light and perseverance in prayer, so that we may not judge and not be judged.

That we may do good works, pray, fast and do penance for our sins.

Grant us, we pray, the grace to make amends and a good resolution.

Deliver people from all wickedness, indifference, sloth and ingratitude.

(A) Amen.

Our Father ...

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour you,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ crucified,

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

12. Station: Holy God, Jesus Christ, breathes his last. The passing of our Saviour.

(V) We honour, worship and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,

(A) for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

The agony of the

Holy Jesus Christ lasts three hours. Beneath the cross stands his Holy Mother with John, his disciple.

In a sorrowful, loving voice, He says to her:

“Woman, behold, your son.”

And to the disciple: “Behold, your mother.”

At the foot of the cross, she becomes our mother and the mother of all Christians.

Darkness spreads over the whole earth. It lasts for about three hours.

Then the Holy Jesus Christ cries out in a loud voice:

“Father, into your hands I commend my spirit.” Having said this, He breathed His last. Then the centurion cried out: “Truly, this man was the Son of God!”

Gentle Lord Jesus Christ, we venerate Your Cross and thank You for giving Your life for us and for being our King and Saviour.

Please cleanse us of all our sins, that we may live in Your love and have eternal life in You.

(A) Amen.

Our Father ...

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour you,

† Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified,
(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,
(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

13. Station: Holy Jesus Christ is taken down from the cross and laid in the lap of his holy, sorrowful Mother.

(V) We honour, adore and give thanks to You, our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ,
(A) for through Your holy Cross You have redeemed the whole world.

Sorrowful Mother of God, we thank You for being our Advocate, Co-Redemptrix and great Mediatrix of all graces. Out of love for God, You suffered all these sorrows with us, and You still suffer for the souls who refuse to repent and are in danger of losing eternal life in Paradise. When we are afflicted by suffering, let us unite ourselves with our Sorrowful Mother of God on Golgotha. She is the model for all who suffer, the healing of the sick and the refuge of sinners.

Holy Mary, Queen conceived without original sin, please help us to preserve the purity of our hearts. We pray to you: Help the sick and the dying, and stand by us in our hour of death. You, Mother of the Poor Souls, please ease their suffering and intercede for their release from the place of purification. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary... We honour you,

† Holy Triune God...

1. Holy Mother, do this,
Crucifíxi fige plagas
cordi meo válide.

1. Holy Mother, impress the
wounds that Your Son suffered
on the Cross deeply into my
soul.

2. Flammis ne urar succénsus,**2.** That I may not be consumed by the flames
of eternal

from the cunning of the devil,
lest I be condemned in the
judgement.

Flamme, may the Day of Judgement
not condemn me; save me from the
devil's wiles.

Holy Mother of God, we
beseech You, accompany
and protect us
to Paradise. **Amen.**

Please, Holy Mother of God,
protect us and lead us to
paradise. **Amen.**

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus
Christ, crucified,
(A) have mercy on us and
on the whole world.

(V) Crucified Holy Lord and God Jesus
Christ,
(A) have mercy on us and on the
whole world.

14. Station: Holy Jesus Christ is laid in the tomb.

(V) We honour, worship and thank You, our Holy Lord
and God Jesus Christ,

**(A) for through Your holy Cross You
have redeemed the whole world.**

They lay the body of the Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ in the
tomb, from which He will rise alive on the third day.

Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ, we implore You: through the
sacrifice of Your Cross, grant us and all peoples Your peace, which the
world cannot give.

Sanctify our wills, that we may be united with You for all eternity in
Paradise.

We thank you for our salvation and for all that you have done and
continue to do for us. **(A) Amen.**

Our Father ...

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...

We honour You, † Holy Triune God...

(V) Holy Lord God, Jesus Christ, crucified,

(V) Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, crucified,

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

(A) have mercy on us and on the whole world.

Under your protective mantle we pray, Holy Mother of God. (p.47)

Commentary on the prayer “Under your protective mantle we pray, Holy Mother of God...”

The translation of the prayer has been improved, for the Holy Mother of God never spurns a prayer.

She loves and answers every prayer!

Holy Virgin Mary, conceived without sin, we implore you, pray for us who take refuge in you. **Amen.**

Saint Michael the Archangel... (p. 4)

Holy Mary, Queen, Exalted Mother of the Saviour and our dear Mother, Saint Joseph, Terror of all demons, holy angels and all the saints,

we humbly ask you:

pray for us, accompany and protect us to Paradise. **Amen.**

May the Almighty, Merciful, Holy Triune God **bless** and protect us and all people,

† Father, Son and Holy Spirit. **Amen.**

(May the Almighty, Merciful, Holy Trinity God bless and protect us and all people, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Amen.)

Holy Mother of God, with your beloved † Son of God, pray for us and grant your protection and blessing to all people. **Amen.**

(Holy Mother of God, together with your beloved Son, † bless and protect us and all mankind. **Amen.)**

For the devout recitation of the Way of the Cross, the Holy Church grants a plenary indulgence daily, under the usual conditions: sacramental confession within a month, worthy reception of Holy Communion, and prayer according to the intention of the Holy Father:

The Creed; The Lord's Prayer; We praise you, O Holy Virgin Mary; We honour you, † Holy Triune God,...

D-Forbach – Erbersbronn – 2008

Draw me nearer to You, my God

Lowell Mason

Näher mein Gott zu Dir



1. Nä - her, mein Gott, zu Dir, nä - her zu Dir! Drückt mich auch Kum-mer hier,



dro - het man_ mir, Soll doch trotz Kreuz und Pein, dies mei - ne



Lo - sung sein: Nä - her, mein Gott, zu Dir, Nä - her zu_ Dir!

2. When night falls upon me, as it did upon Jacob, I
find only a stone as my resting place;
even in my dreams my longing remains: Closer to You, my
God, closer to You.

3. Though the narrow path climbs steeply upwards, it
leads me to heaven for my salvation.
Angels, so bright and beautiful, beckon from blissful heights:
Closer, my God, to You, closer to You.

4. When the night is over and the sun shines, I
consecrate myself anew before Your throne;
I build my Bethel for You and rejoice with joy here: Closer,
my God, to You, closer to You.
5. Though Your path here is wholly veiled from me,
may my one wish be fulfilled: closer to You.
When my pilgrimage ends, I shall rejoice: Closer to You, my God,
closer to You.

Love and praise the Lord

Liebet und lobet den Herrn.



1. Lobt froh Gott Va - ter, ihr Chri - sten auf der Er - del



Er sucht den Sohn in euch zu Sei - ner Eh - re.



Liebt Ihn in euch, liebt Ihn in euch!

2. Der Geist des Herrn wohnt in eurem Herzen. / Vergesst nicht, Ihn die Ehre zu schenken! / Lehnt Ihn nicht ab, Er lebt in euch!
3. Gott Vater, schenk uns viele fromme Priester, / damit sie rufen die verirrtten Kinder, / sonst werden sie verlorengel'n!
4. Die Not ruft wieder die Blinden und die Tauben: / bekehrt euch gleich und ändert euer Leben! / Wacht auf, wacht auf für alle Zeit!
5. Entzünde, Herr, die lieblosen Herzen, / damit die Liebe erstrahlt in allen Menschen! / Schenk Liebe uns, schenk Frieden uns!
6. Herr, gib die Gnade, die wir so schnell brauchen, / damit wir hier Dein Kreuz mit Liebe tragen. / Dein Kreuz ist süß, Dein Kreuz ist süß!
7. Wir danken Dir, Herr, für so viele Leiden, / damit uns viele, viele Seelen folgen / zum Himmel hin und glücklich sind!

D - St. Leon- Rot, Herz-Jesu- Monat 1994

Prayer of thanksgiving

I cannot, O Lord, thank You enough. Let every breath, it shall thank every heartbeat until the very last day. All my thoughts shall give thanks to You.

Oh, if only I could thank You enough. All Your works shall praise You, glorious and exalted, now and always and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

My Holy God, I believe, I worship, I hope and I love You. I ask You for forgiveness for all those who do not believe, do not worship, do not hope and do not love You. Holy Trinity, † God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit, in reverence I adore You and offer You the Body and Blood, the Soul and Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is present in all the tabernacles of the world, in reparation for the insults, profanations and indifference by which He Himself is offended. Through the infinite merits of His Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I ask You for the conversion of poor sinners, the salvation of the dying, and the deliverance of the poor souls from Purgatory. **Amen.**

Prayer of Sacrifice to the Holy Queen of Peace

(, Queen of Peace)

Sorrowful Immaculate Heart of Mary, our Exalted Mother and Queen, please offer to the infinitely merciful Holy God the Father the perpetual sacrifice of atonement, the Divinity, the Soul, the holy and precious Body and Blood of our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, which He pours forth from His loving Heart upon the altar of sacrifice, from the beginning of the Holy Sacrifice of the Cross on Calvary until this very day:

For the salvation of all souls, especially those who are in danger of being lost for ever and of not entering Paradise **203**

and that the priests, together with the faithful, may make atonement and ask the Almighty Holy Triune God for forgiveness for all the sins of the world. For the deliverance of the poor souls from Purgatory and for the conversion of the poor sinners who are in great distress and cannot help themselves. Dear Holy Mother of God, Queen of Peace, please appease the righteous wrath of the Holy God.

Please protect us and, according to God's Holy Will, preserve the world from the devils who cause war, lead people to hell and grant no peace. **Amen.**

Give thanks to the Holy Trinity

Danket dem Heiligen Dreifaltigen Gott

1. Sin - get, dan - ket un - serm Gott,
 Der die Welt er - schuf. Sin - get, dan - ket
 un - serm Gott und hört Sei - nen Ruf.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2. Lobet täglich unsern Gott,
Der uns Leben gibt.
Lobet täglich unsern Gott,
Der uns alle liebt. | 5. Liebet, danket unserm Gott,
Der die Seelen heilt.
Liebet, danket unserm Gott,
und folgt Seinem Ruf. |
| 3. Glaubet fest an unsern Gott,
Der die Wahrheit ist.
Glaubet fest an unsern Gott,
Der die Treue ist. | 6. Ehret, preiset unsern Gott,
Der Erhaben ist.
Ehret, preiset unsern Gott,
Der Hochheilig ist. |
| 4. Hofft, vertraut auf unsern Gott,
Der das Gute ist.
Hofft, vertraut auf unsern Gott,
Der Allmächtig ist. | 7. Danket gerne unserm Gott,
Der Sich Selbst uns schenkt.
Danket gerne unserm Gott,
Retter aus der Not. |

Weihe an unseren Heiligen Herrn und Gott

The image shows a musical score for the hymn 'Weihe an unseren Heiligen Herrn und Gott'. It consists of four staves of music in G major (one sharp) and 4/4 time. The melody is written on a treble clef staff. Below the first staff, the lyrics are: '1. Kommt her - bei, singt dem Herrn, lobt Ihn viel / Kommt her - bei, singt dem Herrn, lobt Ihn viel'. Below the second staff: 'und dan - ket Ihm. Lie - bend sol - len wir an - be - ten, / und dan - ket Ihm.'. Below the third staff: 'und in De - mut prei - sen Ihn, lie - ben Ihn aus'. Below the fourth staff: 'gan - zem Her - zen, weil Er uns doch im - mer liebt.'.

2. Er ist Gott, unser Herr, / Er allein ist letzter Halt.
Er ist Gott, unser Herr, / Er allein ist letzter Halt.
Heilig ist Er und barmherzig, / Anfang, Ende, sie sind Sein.
Heilig ist Er und barmherzig, / Anfang, Ende, sie sind Sein.
3. Lieber Gott, mach' uns rein, / denn wir wollen bei Dir sein.
Heil'ger Gott, mach' uns rein, / denn wir wollen bei Dir sein.
Unsre Herzen wir Dir weihen, / daß die Freude in uns bleibt.
Unsre Herzen wir Dir weihen, / daß die Freude in uns bleibt.
4. Wir sind froh, wir sind frei, / wandeln nur in Deinem Licht.
Wir sind froh, wir sind frei, / wandeln nur in Deinem Licht.
Wir erkennen Deine Liebe / und vertrauen Deiner Macht.
Wir erkennen Deine Liebe / und vertrauen Deiner Macht.
5. Ja, Er heißt: Starker Gott, / Der die Menschen alle liebt.
Ja, Er heißt: Starker Gott, / Der die Menschen alle liebt.
Darum können wir Ihm folgen, / standhaft bleiben auf Sein' Weg,
Durch die Plagen und Sein Leiden / bleiben wir Ihm immer treu.
6. Dieser Weg ist so schmal, / und wir finden großes Glück.
Dieser Weg ist so schmal, / und wir finden großes Glück.
Uns beschirmen heil'ge Engel, / führen uns ins Paradies.
Uns beschirmen heil'ge Engel, / führen uns ins Paradies.

Salve, Pacis alma Regína.
(Gegrüßet seist Du, erhabene Königin des Friedens.)



1. Sal - ve, Re - gí - na Caé - le - stis,
Pa - tró - na Ro - sa Mý - sti - ca,
san - cta Ma - rí - a! Gau - dé - te, Ché - ru - bim,
Ma - ter no - stra san - cta!
lau - dá - te, Sé - ra - phim, sem - per pu - ram
Vír - gi - nem: Sal - ve, Pa - cis al - ma Re - gí - na!

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>2. <u>Salve</u>, salus et spes nostra,
<u>sancta</u> María!
Peccatórum es refúgium,
Mater Christi sancta!
Pacem pete nobis,
caritátem, fidem,
ad salvándas ánimas!
Salve, Pacis alma Regína!</p> | <p>3. Vide, Mater, Tuos líberos,
<u>sancta</u> María,
quos diábolus vult pérdere,
salva nos, Regína!
Sanctis custódi nos
et Tuis Ángelis,
Ne perdántur ánimaè!
Salve, Pacis alma Regína!</p> |
|--|---|

Übersetzung aus dem Lateinischen (nur zum Beten)

1. Gegrüßet seist Du, himmlische Königin, heilige Maria!
Geheimnisvolle Rose, Herrscherin, unsere heilige Mutter!
Freut euch, ihr Cherubim,
Lobet, ihr Seraphim,
die allzeit reine Jungfrau:
Gegrüßet seist Du, Erhabene Königin des Friedens!

2. Hail, our salvation and our hope, Holy Mary. You are the refuge of sinners,
Holy Mother of Christ.
Intercede for us for peace, love and faith, for the
salvation of souls.
Hail, O Exalted Queen of Peace.

3. Look down, O Mother, upon your children, Holy Mary; save us, O Queen, from the devil who seeks to destroy us. Protect us with the saints and with your angels, so that souls may not be lost.
Hail, Exalted Queen of Peace.

May, the Month of Mary,
1999 D-Forbach,
Erbersbronn

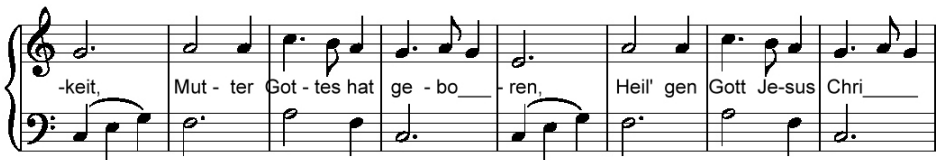
Melody from December 1818 by Franz Xaver Gruber (Austria – Oberndorf near Salzburg). Over 200 years later, the new words were inspired in us by our Almighty Holy Trinity. We have not altered the original song.

Today, 19 January 2025, we have finished writing the song.

Heilige Nacht, Versöhnung Nacht



1. Hei - li - ge Nacht, Ver - söh - nung Nacht, von gro - ßer Wich - tig -



-keit, Mut - ter Got - tes hat ge - bo - ren, Heil' gen Gott Je - sus Chri -



-stus. Unser Er - lö - ser und König der Welt,



der Licht schenkt al - len Men - schen.

1. Holy Night, Night of Reconciliation, of great importance, the Mother of God has given birth to the Holy God, Jesus Christ, Our Saviour and King of the world, who gives light to all mankind.

Go_tt Va - ters, viel ge-liebter Sohn, schenk uns Liebe, dass wir nie-

-mals, frem-de Kin - der ab - leh - nen, damals wie heu - te wi - rd ge-

-tan, alles auf Er - den ge - hört uns nicht,

wir wer - den geh'n ins Para - dies.

2. Strophe

2. God the Father's beloved Son, grant us love, that we may never reject strangers' children, as was done then and is done now. Nothing on earth belongs to us. We shall go to paradise.

Wir bit -ten dich, le - ben - di ger, Drei - ei - niger Heil' - ger

-Gott, gib uns Gna_ de Liebe und Frie - den, Heil'ge Ma - ri _ a un - d dein

Sohn, beglei - tet uns ins Para - die _ s,

dass wir ew - ig mit euch sind.

3. Verse

3. We pray to you, living, Triune Holy God,
grant us grace, love and peace; Holy Mary and Your Son, accompany us to
Paradise, that we may be with you for ever.

(English)

Melody December 1818 by Franz Xaver Gruber (Austria – Oberndorf near Salzburg).

Over 200 years later, the new words were given to us by our Holy Triune God.

We are not changing the original song.

Today, 19 January 2025, we have finished writing the song.

Holy Night, Night conciliation

The image shows a musical score for a song in 3/4 time. It consists of four systems of music, each with a vocal line (treble clef) and a piano accompaniment (bass clef). The lyrics are written below the vocal line. The first system starts with '1. Ho - ly Night, Night con-cil - iation, of ___ great signi - fi'. The second system continues with '-cance, Mot - her of God has gi - ven birth, Ho - ly Go ___ d Je - sus'. The third system has '- Christ, ou ___ r Sa - vior and King of the world,'. The fourth system ends with 'who gives light to all peo - ple'. The piano accompaniment features a simple harmonic structure with a steady bass line and chords in the right hand.

1st verse

1. Holy Night, night of reconciliation, of great significance, the Mother of God has given birth to the Holy God, Jesus Christ, our Saviour and King of the world, who gives light to all people.

Go - d Fa - ther's, much be-loved son give us love, that we ne-

-ver, re - ject for-eig-ner chil - dren, back then as to-day it__ is

done, nothing on earth be - long to us,

we will go to pa - ra - dise.

2nd verse

2. God the Father's, much-beloved Son, grant us love, that we may never reject children of other nations; as it was then, so it is now: nothing on earth belongs to us; we shall go to paradise.

We beg you, living, Holy Tri - une

God, give us grace, love and peace, Holy Mary and your

Son, accom - pa - ny us to para - dise,

that we be with you for - ever.

3rd verse

3. We beseech you, living, Holy Triune God, grant us grace, love and peace; Holy Mary and your Son, lead us to paradise, that we may be with you for ever.

(The verses in German and English written by J. Ebert and B. Koppenhagen)

19 January 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn,
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

Photos:

Julijana, aged 20; she was later baptised at the age of 39



Julijana as a radiology assistant

I (J.) was baptised in this church – St James' Church in Medjugorje



J. entering the church on 19 May 1984

Three steps behind J. stands Father Slavko Barbaric, who baptised J. after the procession



Father Slavko Barbaric baptises Julijana on 19 May 1984



J. receives Communion on the tongue from Slavko Barbaric



**Father Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD – Regensburg, became
my spiritual director**



Julijana presents a candle and flowers to Father Gebhard Maria



J. (Julijana) experienced miracles Part 1 – with examples and comments, written down for everyone.

It is strongly recommended that you say the following prayers before reading about these miracles.

Saint Michael the Archangel...(p.4) Our
Father...(p.23)

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary...(p. 25)

A great and precious daily prayer to all the Holy Angels (p. 52) We honour
You, † Almighty Holy Trinity... (p. 25)

Short account by J. (Julijana Ebert): -

written by B.

(Bernhard Koppenhagen) I,

Julijana, was born in Yugoslavia – now Serbia – in a village 13 km from Belgrade. I am the 9th of 14 children. I was raised as a Baptist. I was baptised into the Catholic Church at the age of 38 in Medjugorje by † Father Slavko Barbaric. Witnesses from all over the world were present at my baptism in St James' Church on 19 May 1984. I had wished for a large bouquet of red roses to be placed on the altar in honour of the Blessed Mother of God. And indeed, a large bouquet of red roses stood on the altar at my baptism.



(Photo: Red roses on the altar, which I (J.) had requested

I also wished for a choir to sing in the church. And indeed, a large choir came from Zagreb, so that my heart was filled with great joy as they sang the song: 'If I were a little bell'. The Holy Spirit inspired me with new, grace-filled words for this song, so that it can be sung or prayed. It is found here in the prayer book under the title "Good Holy Jesus" (p. **118**) (Latin: "Bone 'Sancte Jesu' (p. **120**). After my baptism, I received the charism of discerning the spirits. It was a great gift from God to me. After my baptism, I was so transformed that I felt I could move mountains. I became an apostle of Christ. I gave talks, wrote prayers and built two chapels. The Holy Trinity has changed my life. For this I thank Him. The mayor of St-L.-R., a friend of Father **V.** (a child abuser), persecuted me. Father **V.** rang the faithful in my village, telling them not to come to pray, so that the faithful would not realise what wrong he was doing. For the Saviour said: everything he does will come to light. I worked for 45 years at Heidelberg University Hospital as a medical radiology assistant. I currently live in the Black Forest. I am happy and thank God for His graces and especially for my baptism in Medjugorje.

(Julijana Ebert passed away on 12 December 2025)

The Lord has given me the task of writing about what has been abolished in the Church and of writing again as it used to be, so that, for example, Communion on the tongue is administered once more. He wants me to write the prayers in German and Latin and for the priest to celebrate Mass in Latin once a week. Father **B.** knows this too; he also used to celebrate Mass in Latin. Today he is Archbishop of Freiburg. I thought it would be good if all Christians could pray the prayers together, especially at places of pilgrimage. I have suffered much persecution and borne the sufferings of Christ, and yet I **still** put God first. Place. I do not hold a grudge against those who have persecuted me, but I pray to the Holy Lord and God for all people: 'Forgive them, for they know not what they do.' The Saviour told me that He had chosen me for this work even before I was born.

I said to the Saviour: 'I am uneducated and a sinner.' He replied: 'Just as you are, so I want you to be.' I thought that after baptism, all sins are forgiven.

Then I said 'yes' to the Holy God in all things. I pray in the name of all and for all souls, that they may be saved.

Speyer: J. was sent by the Saviour to Speyer to the Bishop (**A.S.**) whilst at work, at about 3 o'clock, to speak to him. The nun at the gate claimed that the bishop was not there.

J. then sprayed the nun with holy water using a small medical syringe, whereupon she rolled her eyes and slammed the door shut in her face. A theology student he knew (**F.K.**) arrived later and said anxiously that he was going to

J. was going to pray in the church so that J. could speak to the bishop. After J. had prayed three decades of the rosary in front of the bishop's house, he came out and said that he had no time at the moment and that she should write him a letter explaining what the Saviour wanted.

I (J.) wrote to him that he was in the mud and that he should not sink deeper into the mud. He was shocked and angry with me. He told several theology students that I was a clairvoyant. I am not a clairvoyant, for I receive words from the depths of my heart, which the Saviour inspires in me. The theology student (**T.**) told him that he was in danger of going to hell. The bishop replied:

"Then we'll both be there together."

Herrenwies, Northern Black Forest: J. was on holiday there and went to see the priest in Herrenwies to speak to him; he was Dr. Dr. J. The priest greeted him with: "Peace be with you" and told him that there had been an apparition of the Mother of God. The priest said: "I will believe you if you answer a question for me." He asked: "What languages did Jesus Christ speak?"

J. replied: "Greek, Latin, Hebrew and the language of love." The priest replied: "How do you know that he also spoke Greek?" J. replied: "If the Holy Spirit inspires it, then it is so." The priest then said that it was correct.

He had searched through all the scriptures to find out which languages the Saviour spoke, and he discovered that the Saviour also spoke Greek.

St. Leon-Rot – Heidelberg district: Father Köstel asked me (J.) whether the Mother of God had a halo.

I replied that the Mother of God had a bright halo around her head. At the time, I didn't even know what a halo was. For me, it was confirmation that it was the Holy Mother of God.

I saw the Mother of God wearing a beautiful blue cloak and a radiant white dress. There are no colours in the world as beautiful as these. She prayed with me.

Würzburg: A teacher from Würzburg came to see J. to speak with her. The teacher said he was thirsty. The Saviour consecrated and blessed the whole of E. and the surrounding area, including the forest and the spring. When J. had placed the glass of consecrated water in front of the teacher, he said:

“You can drink that yourself.” The devil cannot tolerate holy water.

Turzovka, Slovakia: A place of pilgrimage in Slovakia. J. spoke there with the seer (Matusch Latusch) and he said to her: “It is important to persevere to the end.”

The Saviour confirmed to me that Turzovka is a genuine place of pilgrimage, almost like Lourdes.

Munich: I was with Bishop Platon in Munich to convey to the bishop what the Saviour wanted. It was Whit Monday. I said to the Saviour: ‘There's bound to be heavy traffic because of the bank holiday.’ The Saviour said: ‘The road will be clear.’ And that is exactly how it turned out. When I returned from Bishop Platon, I told my husband that we were going to Regensburg to visit Father Gebhard Heyder Maria, because he was my first spiritual director. My husband said:

“No, we're not going there.” But I prayed seven rosaries. Then we both heard a beautiful, heavenly choir of angels. The radio in the car wasn't on. The angelic choir was so moving and wonderful; it couldn't be compared to any earthly choir. After 20 minutes, we pulled into a car park and both confirmed

that we had both heard it at the same time. We were filled with awe and had goosebumps. And yet we went to see Father Gebhard Maria Heyder. We told him everything.



Visit by Bishop (†) Dominik Kalata (former Bishop of Breisgau) to Julijana

Bishop Kalata visited me, J., in St-Leon-Rot, when I was still living there. Beforehand, I had written him a letter about my apparition. As the heading, I wrote: 'Dear Brother in Christ'. For at that time I did not yet know how to address a bishop (Your Eminence).

It was about two years after my baptism (the baptism was in 1984). When the bishop had read this letter, he said to me during his visit to my home: "I must visit this woman", because he had never received a letter like that before. After his visit, he became an apostle and wrote several letters about me both abroad and at home.

I recognised him as a loving bishop.

Bosnia and Herzegovina, by Lake Kozica *(translated as 'Little Goat')*

It happened shortly before the outbreak of the war. We drove about 20 km from Medjugorje and stopped our camper van by Lake Kozica. It was beautiful there. Travelling with us in the motorhome were my husband (H.) and a young woman from the Black Forest who had been my godmother at my baptism. I walked around the lake and prayed a rosary. Once again, just as in Medjugorje, a helicopter arrived and circled around me several times. I blessed it, and it flew away.

After a few minutes, a large military aircraft with missiles arrived. It flew very low in front of me, so that I could see the pilot and the missiles. At that moment I said: "If it is God's will, then do this," and I blessed it with the cross. It flew even lower and I thought it was going to kill me. The campervan shook violently because the aircraft was flying so low that my husband was startled. He shouted at me: "What are you doing?" It may have been a military zone.

The plane never came back. It was still a communist country and we were from Germany.

The Holy God did not allow what the pilot was planning.

A few minutes after the incident with the aeroplane, something happened. I saw no houses and no people there. Suddenly, a woman came towards me with her arms outstretched and shouted loudly in Bosnian, "sestro, sestro" (which means: sister, sister).

At that very moment, I too stretched out my arms towards her. We embraced and I felt a great sense of love. She told me that her daughter had to go on a school trip and that she had nothing to wear. Her husband is an alcoholic and she has no money to buy anything.

My husband (H.) asked at that moment if I knew this woman. I said I'd never seen her before. He thought that because we'd hugged each other so tightly.

I gave this woman everything I had two of (shoes, dresses, underwear, etc.).

She was happy and left.

Then something incredible happened: I felt a sudden urge to eat spring onions with fried eggs.

Suddenly, this woman came back to me and brought me young, fresh spring onions and about 15 eggs. I (**J.**) thought she couldn't possibly have known that I wanted to eat spring onions, but the Holy God knew!

St. Leon-Rot: At the beginning of Mass, **J.** prayed to the Saviour, asking Him to please perform a miracle, because she knew that receiving Communion in the hand is wrong. During the distribution of Communion, very few people went to receive it, even though the church was full of worshippers, almost all of whom take Communion in the hand. The priest and the lay person were surprised that so few were receiving Communion. Only those who take Communion on the tongue received it. For me, this was a great sign that communion in the hand is not right.

St. Leon-Rot: After Holy Mass, **J.** was attacked and insulted with rage and fury by people outside the church because she had refused Mrs **St.**, who was distributing Communion. They shouted with raised fists:

"You sanctimonious hypocrite" and so on. I (**J.**) blessed them.

Then they shouted: "Now she's blessing us too." There were also people from my prayer group there.

But they did not defend me. I felt in my heart that I was not alone. I received many graces. Then I made my way through the crowd; the Saviour cleared the path for me.

Once, a consecrated Host fell from the organ loft onto Mrs **St.**, who had been distributing Communion; she then put it in her trouser pocket. This was observed by a woman from the prayer group whom we know (**M.F.**). Three weeks later, **M.F.** went to the priest and told him that Mrs **St.** had put the Host in her pocket. The priest did not react (he was a child abuser).

Later, he was transferred to work with disabled children to celebrate Holy Mass there.

The Saviour told **J.** that this woman, **St.**, would still come to her and speak with her.

Mrs **St.** came to see me in the Black Forest a few months later and made a confession of sorts to me. I asked her in the name of Jesus Christ: "Where is the Communion you put in your pocket?"

She replied, "I don't remember." **J.** then told her that, in the name of Jesus Christ, she should tell the truth about what she had done with the consecrated Host. Mrs **St.** then admitted that she might have thrown the Host into the bin and said that she only distributed Communion so that her husband wouldn't realise she was having an affair.

After that, Mrs **St.** was admitted to a psychiatric ward and divorced her husband. Finally, I told her that she must not distribute Holy Communion. This applies not only to her, but to all lay people who still distribute Communion today.

This woman later made a good confession and changed for the better. She no longer distributes Communion.

The Saviour taught me that I may only receive Holy Communion from an ordained priest. The Saviour will grant us more priests if the ordained priests distribute only mouth Communion, as was always the case before the Second Vatican Council.

Once the local priest said to me: 'May the Saviour grant me priests.' When I told the Saviour this, the Saviour replied: 'Tell the priest, if I grant him priests, will he then continue to give Communion in the hand?' When I told the priest this, he laughed and was a bit mocking.

That is one reason for the shortage of priests: because of communion in the hand. Today the priests pray with the faithful that the Holy God may grant us priests. Yet they continue to give communion in the hand, which is an abomination in the sight of God.

Rome: **J.** was in Rome and had to deliver a message to Bishop Hnilica. A priest and his housekeeper drove her there. Both of them giggled and laughed the whole journey. During the journey, **J.** prayed several rosaries. The car jumped half a metre into the air during the journey.

She thought: "Those two are going to kill me."

When we went in, I said to the bishop in Slovak: "Get those devils out, then I'll speak to them." The bishop sent the two of them away immediately. I was able to speak with him for about an hour. The bishop then rang his brother to ask him to take me back to the pilgrim group a few kilometres away from Rome.

Heidelberg Head Clinic: J. X-rayed a NATO soldier, and when **J.** spoke to him about God, the soldier said:

"Where is God? And there is no Jesus." He said this filled with hatred and anger.

After the X-ray, **J.** went to her room and asked the Saviour if he would grant her a birthday wish to save this soldier.

The Saviour said: "I cannot grant you this wish, as the soldier has given his soul to the devil." **J.** then said that she had a second wish: that the Saviour would always stay with her and never leave her. The Saviour replied:

'I can grant you this wish.' **J.** was very glad and happy about this.

Schwarzwald E.: Once I was in my bedroom and a very strong wind was blowing so hard that I thought the windows were going to shatter. I then said to the wind: 'In the name of Jesus Christ, stop blowing'. Suddenly there was silence and the storm was gone. I was a bit startled and wondered what had happened. At the time, I didn't know that Jesus Christ had also commanded the storm to stop.

The fact that this happened to me was a miracle for me.

Slovakia: A man had been fishing and **J.** had a craving for fresh fish. This fish had many bones and several of them got stuck in **J.'s** throat. **J.** thought of flying to Heidelberg to the head clinic for treatment. The priest with whom she was staying then said to her: "Go to the place of pilgrimage in Litmanová and drink the water there." After **J.** had drunk the water, the bones disappeared in an instant. **J.** was very glad that she did not have to go back to Heidelberg.

Litmanová, Slovakia: I attended Holy Mass and the church was full of pilgrims. After Mass, the pilgrims came to me, as word had quickly spread that I had had an apparition of the Mother of God. None of the locals wanted to put the pilgrims up for the night. I then said that we would all pray two decades of the Rosary together. I prayed with the pilgrims from the bottom of my heart in Slovak. Two priests saw this and marvelled at how I was praying with the pilgrims from the depths of my soul. The priests then even joined in praying the Rosary. After the Rosary, all the pilgrims found a place to sleep within a few minutes and thanked me. There was no one left without a place to sleep.

Herrenwies, Northern Black Forest: I, B. (Bernhard), was there and can testify: In Herrenwies – Seibelseckle – a few kilometres from Mummelsee, there is a cross-country ski trail and there was a hut there with a young man who sells and stamps tickets. J. had brought him something to eat several times and had also given him a book: 'The Power and Workings of Satan'.

One day, the man confided in J. and revealed that for the past six months he had been keeping a consecrated host in a cigarette packet; he had received it from the priest in Herrenwies at his father's funeral and did not know what to do with it.

J. then immediately told him to give her the Holy Body of Christ so that she could take the host to Father D., the parish priest in Forbach. The young man replied: "Now the devil will torment me."

J. placed the Holy Body of Christ, without touching it, in a large basket lined with a consecrated cloth and a ciborium, and took it home with her first. On the way, she offered adoration to our living, almighty, Holy Trinity, who is present in the consecrated Host, asking Him to bless the whole area and all the people who live there, and also to consecrate the spring near the small village of E. J. did not feel alone during this, but sensed that the living God was present with her.

Back home in the chapel, she then spent four hours in adoration.

During the union with me (**J.**), the Saviour said: "Thank you for freeing me from the bonds, the torments and the scourging of the devil."

Afterwards, she drove to Forbach with the Body of Christ to visit Father **D.** and greeted the priest with the words: "Praised be Jesus Christ." The priest replied somewhat reverently: "Forever and ever, Amen."

J. told the priest that she had brought him the Saviour. The priest was very startled and asked, "Where did you get that from?" **J.** then told him the whole story.

Jerusalem – Masada:

J. prayed seven rosaries whilst walking up Mount Masada. The priest and the faithful did not join in the prayers; instead, he told the pilgrims jokes and made them laugh. When they came down from Masada, everyone got a headache. The priest then

J. and said: "You pray too much." **J.** felt so well that she could have walked up again; she had no headache and was happy.

St. Leon-Rot:

J.'s son wanted to fetch some car tyres from the garage and climbed up a wooden ladder to reach the shelf.

The ladder then broke in the middle and **D.** fell onto the concrete floor on his back.

As he couldn't breathe, he could only groan very quietly.

J. was upstairs in the flat in the kitchen and heard her son moaning in her heart.

The distance from the garage to the kitchen was considerable, so she wouldn't normally have been able to hear him.

J. was startled and called out to **D.** twice.

She went downstairs immediately to check on her son and found him lying in the garage. **J.** laid her hands on him and prayed over him.

Within a few seconds, he was able to get back on his feet.

Medjugorje: J. preached for about 45 minutes to students and theology students from Austria on a small hill. There was a large crowd of believers and two priests present. The next day, J. asked the priest whether he thought the sermon was all right. He replied: “If the sermon hadn’t been good, then so many wouldn’t have gone to confession with me that evening.”

Mettenbuch – Lower Bavaria – place of pilgrimage:

J. was with Father Gebhard Maria Heyder in Mettenbuch at the ‘Comforter of the Afflicted’.

Father Gebhard recited the Litany of the Blessed Virgin Mary in German. After the Litany, J. told Father Gebhard that he had forgotten something whilst reciting the Litany. Father Gebhard asked in astonishment what he had forgotten?

J. replied: “He who has taken you, O Holy Virgin, into heaven.” Father Gebhard then replied, somewhat agitatedly: “That’s what happens when I don’t pray in Latin.” He said to my husband: “Your wife has a sharp tongue!”

Northern Black Forest, E.: J.’s neighbour in the village of E. stood in the middle of the street and, after the prayer in the chapel, said to her with rage and fury: “I’m going to throw a bomb at that house.” J. replied: “Be quiet.”

The neighbour then replied: “I will never be silent.” She has been silent for over 20 years now. I (J.) greeted her several times and tried to speak to her, but she wouldn’t.

She had often disturbed us in the chapel with her torch during the prayer group and complained when “Großer Gott wir loben Dich” was played on the organ.

J. then asked a theologian we know (A.) why our neighbour was giving us such a hard time. The theologian (A.) replied that he had put a curse on the neighbour, so that the devil

This theologian (A.) has been dead for some time now.

Bosnia: We were driving through Bosnia and stopped at a lay-by. There was a man there who had been waiting for the bus for several hours.

He was a Muslim. He wanted to deregister his cow; he could no longer feed his six children with the milk and had no money. I, J., then gave him money so that he could pay for the cow. He travelled with us in the motorhome to the authorities to pay for the cow. During the journey, I taught him the Hail Mary. He repeated it with joy throughout. I told him that he should thank the Mother of God in Medjugorje.

Heidelberg Head Clinic: A private patient from Tyrol was at the clinic for an X-ray with J. J. asked him if he could recite the **Lord's Prayer** in Italian.

(J. was learning Italian at the time). He recited it in Italian and then bumped his head on the X-ray machine. He said that Jesus Christ was not crucified on wood. This patient then complained to the clinic director that he had not come here to attend church and gave the director the prayers he had received from J. The director (W.) then summoned J. for a meeting. The director looked at the prayers and said somewhat angrily: "That's good and that's good...". J. then spoke a little loudly and said: "Then pray that you won't be damned!" The director (W.) then threw her out and shouted: "Out, out, out!"

She was then summoned by the clinic inspector for a meeting. They wanted to dismiss her and asked why she had shouted at the director. She was not dismissed because the Saviour did not allow it.

Medjugorje: A helicopter flew very low over Medjugorje, monitoring the faithful. When the helicopter was very close to J., she blessed it with the Sign of the Cross. The helicopter then turned in a circle and flew away. It was still the communist era.

Herrenwies in the Black Forest: J. was with a theology student F.K. went to visit a man, and there was a dog that was determined to bite J. J. blessed the dog, and the dog just went "hmmm" and went quiet straight away.

The theology student said: "I've never seen anything like that before."

Black Forest, Herrenwies: J. was out walking in the woods with R. from Pirmasens when a dog tried to bite J. J. blessed the dog with a cross and the dog calmed down immediately. Two gay men later rang Miss Antj. to ask J. to come and bless their new dog

St. Leon-Rot: J. prayed fervently before the nativity scene in the church and thanked the Baby Jesus for allowing her to travel to Bethlehem. She was deeply immersed in prayer. When she entered the church, she was still completely empty. When J. came to her senses, she was amazed at how deeply she had been united in prayer, for the church was full of worshippers and Mass had already begun. She then stood up and went to a pew. After receiving Holy Communion with due reverence, she was united with the Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ. She was then transported into a great bliss of paradise that cannot be described in words. When she came to her senses again, she was very sad that she had not remained there in that bliss. The Lord God still had plans for her. She wrote prayers until December 2025. After two days, she was allowed to fly to Jerusalem and Tel Aviv. She also visited Bethlehem, Jerusalem, etc.

Belgium: J. was at a place of pilgrimage in Belgium with her husband (H.), To. and his wife Am., and a theologian (T.W.). The car park was full of cars. Holy Mass had begun and suddenly all the worshippers had driven off. The priest asked in alarm: "Where are the pilgrims?" And he was very surprised. In the back of our car was a large image of the Holy Blood Sign of Rodalben. The theologian could not tolerate this sign. He was standing next to the priest and was tormented by demons. We suspect that the theologian cursed everyone, as he has often done before, to make them leave. The theologian was not ordained as a priest after completing his studies.

St. Leon-Rot: I, B., from the Palatinate, had a serious motorbike accident in 1994, which was caused by an attack from the devil.

My right leg had been broken in several places and I had to walk on crutches; I couldn't see properly either, as my helmet had been knocked off and I'd been hit on the back of the head. I went on crutches to the prayer group in the chapel in St. Leon-Rot to pray. Through the prayers of J. and the help of the Almighty Holy Trinity, I recovered in no time and suffered no lasting damage. By the very next day, I no longer needed crutches. For over a quarter of a century, right up until December 2025, I wrote prayers with J. and we prayed together.



Julijana received the words from the Saviour in her heart and I, Bernhard, wrote them down (Photo: Julijana E. and Bernhard K. in Corfu – Greece / May 2024 – during the apostolate)

Zurich: On two occasions already, a Muslim has driven from Zurich to J. in a car full of people to receive a blessing. There were also other Muslims in the chapel to pray and have converted.

Würzburg: J. drove to Würzburg to give a talk. The devil put up a fight, causing a foul smell in the car and breaking off the crown of the Mother of God. I recounted this in the prayer group. Two 18-year-olds wanted to smell the stench of hell for themselves. As they were driving home, they rang J. and asked for help, because they had a terrible devil's stench in the car. You mustn't wish to see the devil or smell him.

Turzovka, Slovakia: A pilgrim heard that J. was at the shrine and asked her for help, as his wife was pregnant and had a heart condition, and the child was also at risk of becoming ill. The doctors had advised the woman to have an abortion. The man came to J. and asked what his wife should do and whether it was right to have an abortion. J. told him that under no circumstances should she have an abortion. J. gave the man a blessed medal of the Queen of Peace from Medjugorje. A few weeks later, a letter arrived from this pilgrim. In it, he expressed his thanks and wrote that both mother and child were healthy and that the birth had gone wonderfully. Our Lady of Medjugorje certainly helped here.

Northern Black Forest, E.: The theologian A. was staying with J. While she was in the kitchen, she suddenly felt an icy chill down her spine. She spun round in a flash, and the theologian was standing behind her, his hands already close her neck.

J. said to him: "In the name of Jesus Christ, what on earth are you doing?" Theologian A. replied: "The devil has put it into my head that I should strangle you!"

Once I was driving J. to Baden-Baden and the same theologian A. was travelling with me. The car suddenly veered so sharply to one side that I thought I was going to have an accident. Then I asked the theologian A: "What have you done?" He said: "The devil has put it into my head to curse you so that you have an accident and die."

This same theologian was shopping with me at Aldi and we bought some chocolate.

I broke off a piece for him. He was just about to pop the piece of chocolate into his mouth. But when I said, 'We're eating this for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity,' he immediately put the piece of chocolate in his pocket and said, 'I'll eat it later.'

This theologian was in the kitchen with me once and had rolled his eyes. I asked him, "What have you done now?"

He said, "My twin brother writes prayers and I cursed him to make him stop." The Saviour demanded that this theologian, **A.**, keep his distance.

Slovenia – (former Yugoslavia):

J. was in church and sensed demons around her. When **J.** realised that the bishop was preaching, she prayed two rosaries for him. At Communion, all the faithful received Communion in their hands.

When **J.** knelt down to receive Communion on the tongue, the bishop gave her the Holy Host with love.

When her husband **H.**, who was behind her, reached the front, the bishop shouted several times: "Stand up, stand up... etc."

The nuns at the front shook their heads at the bishop. **H.** did not receive Communion. How can a bishop change so quickly?

Marienthal – France

The same thing happened in Marienthal as in Slovenia. **J.** was there at Holy Mass with her friend **Chri.** The senior priest gave **J.** Holy Communion whilst she was kneeling. **Chri.** then knelt directly in front of him and asked for Communion on the tongue. The priest shouted angrily at **Chri.:** "Stand up, stand up!" **Chri.** then stood up and wept.

Waghäusel: *Mother of God with the kind heart, (the priests who were there before the current priests):*

A pilgrim was with **J.** in the prayer group and complained that, after giving Communion on the tongue, the priest had wiped his hand on his cassock in front of all the faithful. **J.** was also there later to Holy Mass. The priest made them kneel the whole time

and only gave her Holy Communion at the end. Whilst **J.** was kneeling, she felt the devil attacking her.

She thought he was tearing her heart out. She prayed from the depths of her heart the whole time.

After all the faithful had received Communion, the priest placed the host in **J.**'s mouth with such force and anger that it almost fell out.

The priest's hand was trembling as he did so. **J.** felt demons so strongly with this priest as never before. The Saviour said to **J.** after Communion during the union, that Lucifer was at work.

We now know, too, that receiving Communion in the hand is the work of Lucifer. This priest once said that he had never suffered. Yet in the time leading up to his death, he suffered greatly.

Satan does not want communion on the tongue!

Because of communion in the hand, there are hardly any priests left! That is why the Catholic Church must urgently abolish communion in the hand. The Saviour said:

“Communion in the hand is an abomination in my sight”.

St. Leon-Rot: **J.** drove home from church with **H.** On the way, they saw a young woman who was trying to walk home. They gave her a lift, and **J.** gave her a rosary and said: “The Saviour wants me to give you this rosary”. The woman said:

“I've been wanting a rosary for ages,” she said, thanking him with tears in her eyes. This woman later realised that she hadn't even been baptised, even though she had already been married in church.

Northern Black Forest, E.: The Saviour told **J.** she should flee, for the devil wants to kill her. **J.** went to a hotel in the Black Forest and paid for one night. In the morning, **J.** was united with the Saviour, and the Saviour told her she should stay another night. **J.** went to reception and said she wanted to extend her stay by one night.

The two ladies at reception said: "There are no more rooms available." To which **J.** replied: "If the Lord says there is a room available, then there must be one!"

The two ladies then laughed and checked the guest book again, and sure enough, a room was available because a guest had cancelled. The ladies looked very surprised.

Mingolsheim – Baden-Württemberg: **J.** prayed for Father **Riss** during Mass that he should preach very slowly and clearly, as he had been preaching very quickly, so that one could hardly understand him. That is then what happened. He began by preaching very quickly, and then began to preach very slowly. After Holy Mass, I asked the Saviour: "May I go to the priest in the sacristy?" He said: "Go to him."

J. asked the priest, "Did you notice anything?" The priest replied, "Yes, I did notice something." The priest asked, "Who are you?" **J.** told him that she had prayed for him, that he might preach with love, gentleness, humility and at a slow pace, so that all the faithful might understand him. The priests should also pray to God the Holy Spirit that they may preach what the Holy Spirit inspires in them and what the faithful need to hear, and that they may preach freely without reading from a text.

St. Leon-Rot / The Great Miracle of Rodalben:

I invited Father **Riss** two days before 1 July to come with me to Rodalben to venerate the Rodalben Blood Miracle. It is venerated on 1 July. Father **Riss** said: "I cannot go with you as I do not have time; I have to fly to South America." He lived there and celebrated Holy Mass. On the morning of 1 July, he came to my home in St. Leon-Rot with some pilgrims and said: "Mrs **E.**,

I couldn't fly to South America; I have to go with them to Rodalben." It was the will of the Holy Trinity that he should accompany them to Rodalben to venerate the Blood Sign. The Holy God had blocked his path to South America.

Heidelberg

Old Clinic: I heard in the darkroom in the X-ray department: “Go, she’s sitting in the snow outside the pharmacy.” I heard that several times. I was filled with awe and said to my colleague V., “I must ring the pharmacy to see if there really is someone sitting in the snow.”

The chemist was furious and said he had no time. I said, ‘Do you want to save her soul or condemn her?’ The chemist said, ‘Yes, I’ll have a look straight away.’

Then he said, ‘Yes, there’s someone sitting in the snow.’ I went straight over and asked the woman sitting in the snow, ‘Would you like to come with me?’ She said, ‘I have someone else (a beggar) whom I love more than anything.’

I said, ‘I’ll take him with me too.’ Then we went to the X-ray department with the two beggars. We made them tea and gave them Christmas biscuits. I asked the beggar if he was Slovakian? He had a foot that was bleeding and injured. Suddenly he looked at me and said, ‘You were in the Bild newspaper. You had a vision of the Virgin Mary and I believed it.’ At that moment, we both embraced and we both had tears in our eyes. I thought I had embraced Jesus; Jesus was in the beggar.

Heidelberg

Old Clinic: Professor Boenninghaus, my director, who was Protestant, said to me: ‘I believe you when you say you saw the Virgin Mary, because I know how you were before and how you are now.’

The professor organised a grand anniversary celebration in a hotel. He had invited doctors and nurses. I (J.) said to the waitress before the meal: ‘Please bring me a piece of bread and a glass of water, for it is Friday and I am fasting today, as I do every Friday.’ Everyone sitting at the table was eating a wonderful meal and looked at me strangely because I had only bread and water.

Some of the doctors said to me: ‘Why don’t you order something to eat as well?’ I ate my bread and drank water and was happy, as if I’d eaten a delicious roast suckling pig. I was blessed and didn’t miss the expensive meal.

Northern Black Forest, Germany / France:

J. wanted to drive with me, **B.**, to Marienthal in France to go to confession. **J.** had asked the Saviour if we were allowed to go, and the Saviour said we were allowed to drive to France.

When we reached the border, the German police officers there told us that we would receive a fine in France because travelling from Germany to France is prohibited due to coronavirus. We replied: "We do what is God's will." We then drove to Marienthal. The police were standing at the border in France. They looked at us and we both visibly blessed them. They did not stop us, so we were able to carry on. We also went shopping at the Cora shopping centre. There were no Germans there, although usually half the cars there are German. We were surprised that we were the only ones there.

We didn't know beforehand that it was forbidden to drive there. We must do God's will, even if the politicians forbid it. For God is also Lord and God over the politicians. The Holy God has granted us safe passage.

University ENT Clinic

Heidelberg X-ray Department:

Nurse **M.** brought me, **J.**, a patient for an X-ray and said the patient couldn't hear anything. I thought to myself, now at least I can sing 'Great God, We Praise Thee' during the X-ray. When I had sung the first verse, the patient said: 'You sang that beautifully'. I went to Nurse **M.** and said: "How can you say the patient can't hear? He can hear." She was surprised.

Fatima

Portugal: I visited the shrine in Fátima in my motorhome. During my lunch break at the shrine, I cooked a meal, so the smell wafted strongly out into the open air.

Three teenagers, whom I had never seen before, were standing outside my motorhome and smelling the aroma.

They said to me, "Oh, that smells lovely." I said to them, "Come in and eat with me." Then my husband (**H.**) said, "There isn't enough for everyone." We ate what we had, and everyone was full and happy.

Example:

Once in Illfurth there were two small children who were possessed. They were deaf. A nun placed the Miraculous Medal of Paris into the children's ears. Suddenly the children could hear.

Comment: The devil can also interfere with **the ear canal**; he can alter words so that the other person hears something different. He can block the ear canal so that the person hears nothing. This often leads to misunderstandings. One can also hear God in the depths of one's heart, just as we write prayers, whilst others cannot hear them. One must be a devout believer and must not doubt God.

Weight: The devil can alter the weight so that people perceive it differently.

e.g.: There were two little girls in the chapel, aged between 5 and 6.

J. gave them a little Baby Jesus from Jerusalem to hold in their hands.

The first girl held it for a while and said it was lovely and light, and she was happy. The other girl wasn't so happy and said: "The Baby Jesus is so heavy that I can hardly hold it."

Comment – Interference with equipment: The devil can interfere with all electrical equipment and cause damage, such as in X-ray machines or even aeroplanes.

He can also cause devices to explode.

There are many, many more examples like this.

Smell: Once, I (J.) was with a woman not far from my house. Then the devil gave me such a terrible stench, like a thousand rotten eggs. The woman didn't smell a thing.

Another example:

I drove to Würzburg with two people to give a talk that the Holy Spirit had put into my heart; I didn't need to write anything down. The devil caused a terrible stench in the car and broke off the cross from the crown of a statue of Our Lady.

I told two young men in the prayer group that we had smelled the stench on the way. They said, "We'd like to smell that too."

When they drove home, they smelled the stench in their car. They immediately called me, full of fear, and told me what had happened. I told them that one must never wish to smell the devil's stench or to see the devil.

Marpingen:

I was supposed to give a talk on the Blessed Virgin Mary there. The woman who had organised the talk said to me: 'I'm sorry, nobody has come.' I said to her: 'Let's go to the spring, and by the time we come back, there will be people there.'

When we came back, the chapel was so full that there were still people standing outside.

We were very surprised. The theologian (T.) was very troubled whilst I was giving the talk.

As we drove back home, I said to the theologian

T., who was travelling with me: "We could stop now and have a pizza at a restaurant." We were driving through the woods and there wasn't a house or a pub in sight. Suddenly, we both smelled a strong scent of pizza in the car. I knew straight away that the devil was at work.

The devil was furious about the lecture because so many people had attended. I said: "Now more than ever, we won't stop anywhere to eat a pizza."

We then ate the rest of the dry bread and drank the remaining cold coffee.

Seeing: A woman told me, "The devil was standing by my bed." She saw him twice and was so terrified that she was shaking with fear.

I always prayed that I would not see the devil, and I thank God that I have not seen him so far, but I always recognise where he is. It is a grace from God that I recognise the devil where he is. I have often seen a grimace on people's faces and felt in my heart that the devil is at work.

Another example:

When Our Lady appeared to **me**, the two people who were also in the room did not see her.

I did not see her with my physical eyes, but through the grace of God (in the depths of my heart), which is why not everyone can see her

Dinner: A theologian, **Mr A.**, came round for dinner. He piled his plate high with spaghetti – enough for three people. I said, 'You don't need to eat extra for the devil. You must make a sacrifice and eat less.' The next time, he only ate half.

Once I said to him, "We're going to eat some chocolate now." I gave him a piece and he was just about to start eating. Before he began, I said to him, "We eat in honour of the Holy Trinity." He immediately put the chocolate away in his pocket and didn't eat it.

He said, "I'll eat that later." That was the devil at work in the case of the theologian **A.**

The devil makes people crave sweets in excess or, generally speaking, to eat too much.

Taste: He can also alter taste, so that one person finds the food tasty whilst another finds it unpleasant. For example, one person says the bread tastes bitter, whilst another says it isn't bitter, it's good. The person who found the bread tasted bitter has developed an aversion to it. The devil can cause this to annoy other people.

Or take a papaya: one person might say it tastes of coffee, even though that's not true at all. Or once, when someone was roasting green coffee beans, another person smelled baked bread.

Movement: The devil can make some people walk too fast. Or he makes them so slow that they can barely walk. He also likes to make people lazy so that they cannot work. He often causes people to fall down the stairs. Or when driving, he pulls the steering wheel to one side or steers the car straight into a tree, so that people have an accident and believe they not been paying attention.

Comment: People should make the sign of the cross before setting off and call upon Saint Michael the Archangel and the Blessed Virgin Mary, praying that their guardian angel will hold the steering wheel steady. Then nothing untoward is likely to happen.

Language: The devil can put a curse in a person's mouth that they do not even want to utter, or he can take away the words the person wants to say, so that they can no longer remember them. These people are treated by doctors as suffering from dementia (forgetfulness), diabetes, etc. But if we pray to God the Holy Spirit to restore our words, the Holy Spirit will give them back to us.

Our guardian angel also helps us with forgetfulness.

For example, I put a key down somewhere and can't find it again. I then pray to my Guardian Angel: "Dear Guardian Angel, please help me and guide me to where the key is."

Or I pray to the Holy God: "Until I find the key, may souls be saved." Then I find the key immediately.

The devil can make himself very popular with people by persuading them to honour him rather than God.

Everything is God's work.

Once the Saviour told me that He does not want applause in church, as we are not in a theatre.

Applause can make the person being applauded arrogant. Applause in church, in particular, must not be allowed. We must thank the Holy God, for it is all to His credit.

Some priests say 'divine Saviour'. The Romans used to say the same: 'divine Caesar', 'divine Nero', and so on.

But our Holy Lord and God is not divine; He is **the Holy God**. Divine means that He is merely like God, not God Himself.

The Saviour told me, **J.**, that the Holy Mother of God was already holy before her birth, that is, conceived without sin.

That is why one should not just say "Mary". She gave birth to the Holy Son of God and she is holy for ever.

For example, one cannot say "Saint Joseph" and then just "Mary". **She is the Holy Mary.**

The devils can also distort the words so that people believe the negative and the lies.

The devil does not live in the truth. He has been a liar and a murderer from the very beginning.

He can interfere so that people speak unclearly or stammer. He influences priests so that they often speak unclearly and too quickly, and celebrate Holy Mass too quickly, so that they finish quickly.

The devil never sees his own faults; he always blames them on others.

e.g.: The American President **T.** blamed the Chinese for spreading the coronavirus...

The devil can never repent, for he is damned for eternity. He hates and cannot tolerate what is consecrated and cannot utter the word 'Holy'. E.g. with 'Mary': he always says 'Mary' instead of 'Holy Mary'. He always wants to take away the glory from God and the Holy Mother of God and to degrade everything that is holy.

Or ban crosses, or even destroy them. The devil hates the Blessed Mother of God, for she has crushed his head and continues to do so. The devil can also be present on earth when people serve him. A person can do nothing on their own without God's influence and grace. That is why pride and arrogance are poison for the soul. We must be humble and ask for God's humility and love every day, so that God may live and work within us. Our heart is the tabernacle of the Holy Spirit, not our hands. Our hands are not the throne for Holy Communion, as some priests falsely teach the faithful. We must give glory to God

and must never sin against Him, and one must love one's neighbour as oneself.

For example, once I (J.) greeted a patient in the clinic with 'Grüß Gott'.

The patient replied: "I haven't seen Him yet!" Then I asked him: "Have you seen your brain?" Perhaps you don't have one. Then the patient replied: "That's a good one." I greeted the patient because I believe that God lives in every human heart. Some have not recognised that God lives and works within them. Everything is God's work. No human being can do anything of their own accord.

We must always ask the Holy God for mercy and must not give Him orders.

For example, in church, when they pray during the intercessions: 'Lord, hear us', and the congregation replies: 'Lord, grant our prayers'. The Lord said that whatever you ask for, you will receive, and one must not give orders to God.

Health: The devil can cause many illnesses through curses, which doctors often misdiagnose. For example, headaches, heart pain, heart attacks, etc.

Forgetfulness can also be caused by the devil; for example, he makes one forget to have injections, take tablets, check high blood pressure, etc., in order to harm people and make them even sicker. To counter this, one must pray to God the Holy Spirit that He may grant us His memory every day. We will then be better able to remember.

Or people may hear, for example, a voice that could be from the devil or from God. If doctors lack discernment of spirits, they may also give a false diagnosis, e.g. schizophrenia, depression, burnout, psychosis, etc.

One must check whether demons have not crept into the person.

When murderers rape or murder children, they are sent to a psychiatric ward or to prison.

Then the demons leave and enter other people, continuing to rape or murder.

Priests who administer communion only by mouth must perform an exorcism on these people. Of all temptations, the devil places sex first among humans. The devil is a cunning, intelligent beast, and he leads people into temptation.

We know that the Holy God does not lead people into temptation, as many pray in the Lord's Prayer.

Demons can cause many illnesses. That is why prayer and fasting are necessary and important.

The Saviour demanded that I (J.) fast for 40 days on a consecrated Host, the Body of Christ, and water, so that the devil would have no power over me.

On the 37th day, I heard the devil near me and he said: 'Three more days, then you'll be joining us in the psychiatric ward.'

I thought: there you are, sitting in there.

In the past, demonology was a branch of medicine (Mr Egon Petersdorff has written two volumes on the subject). However, this does not mean that everyone should fast for 40 days. It is also sufficient to fast once a week on bread and water.

It is good for the soul and the body.

The devil hates fasting; he loves feasting and eating to excess, which harms both health and the soul. The Holy Curé of Ars often fought the devil through fasting. He ate mouldy potatoes for weeks on end.

In his rage, the devil even set fire to his bed, because the Curé had converted so many people and many always went to him for confession.

The Saviour said: If people are against these good prayers and do not want to pray, then the devil is at work.

www.gnadenvolle-gebete.de

www.vater-unser.net

www.wertvolle-gebete-und-erlebte-wunder.de

It is by God's grace that so many have printed or copied these prayers. They have fulfilled God's will. At present, over a billion people have copied the prayers from the internet (www.gnadenvolle-gebete.de). It is people's free will whether they enter Paradise; it is people's free will whether they enter the place of purification (Purgatory); and it is people's free will whether they enter Hell; and it is people's free will that they love God, worship Him and give Him great honour.

We thank God for this great grace which He has given us in writing.

I, **B.** (Bernhard), was able, by God's grace, to write down the prayers and what the Holy God has required of us, together with **J.** I am also inexperienced and make grammatical errors.

I ask for your understanding in this regard.

Everything we have written has been confirmed by the Saviour, and He has thanked us, saying on several occasions: 'Your reward in heaven will be great.' Sometimes He has also said: 'And your treasures in heaven are great, and no one will take them away from you.'

That is why we give the prayers away for free. For we, too, received them from God for free.

It is more important to us that souls are saved than money.

After all, we cannot take money with us to Paradise!

Comment:

Priests must first please God and do His will, rather than seek to please people and do what they want.

People can also lead priests into sin. For this, priests must suffer greatly. The priest is a second Christ and must imitate our Lord and God in humility and gentleness, and he should radiate great love.

And the Holy Spirit will inspire him with the words that the faithful must hear. For God knows best what each person should know or hear.

Therefore, the priest does not need to write down the sermon, for the Holy Spirit forms the words in his heart, which the faithful are permitted to hear.

Amen.

30 May 2021:

Through the Cross to the Light (Per crucem ad lucem):

The sufferings that people endure are for the healing of souls. One must not complain about why God allows this. Rather than asking God why, one should give thanks for every cross, pray, and offer up the sufferings. Many people ask why God allows this to happen. Man does not know what he will be like in the future, but God knows. And sometimes the Holy God allows the life of souls to be cut short so that man may be saved and have eternal life. Some souls are able to pray but do not wish to. In these souls, the will is sick. It would be good if these souls were to make a good confession. Then they can expect good fruits and a reward in Paradise.

Miracles Part 2:

St. L.R.:

We (**J.** and **B.**) visited **Sn.** and her boyfriend today

O. Sn. has had two abortions in the past; her boyfriend has been married twice. **J.** spoke to these souls about God and gave **Sn.** prayer books to pray with. She (**Sn.**) gladly accepted the prayer books. But I, **B.**, was so tormented by unclean spirits (demons) during this time that I could hardly bear it. I implored the Blessed Virgin Mary and all the saints to help and assist me; I also called upon the Holy Trinity for help and protection. After this visit, we drove on to see a dear and very devout woman, **L.**, in **W.** There, I (**B.**) felt very well and experienced no attacks at all; I felt very at ease there.

Medjugorje / Way of the Cross:

I, **J.**, had been praying the Stations of the Cross. I then walked down from the Stations of the Cross with my husband and a young woman. I became separated from them and suddenly found myself 200 metres away in a courtyard. In the courtyard stood a nun and a young woman.

I said to them both: "Excuse me, I don't know how I got into this courtyard; I wanted to see the visionary Maria, as I didn't see her at my baptism yesterday." Then the young woman said: "I am Maria." The nun said: "I don't know how I ended up here in the courtyard either; actually, I wanted to see Julijana, who was baptised yesterday." I (J.) said to her: "I am Julijana." The three of us then all laughed. My husband was about 200 metres away and was looking for me, as I had suddenly disappeared. I can't explain it.

Medjugorje Križevac:

In the evening after Holy Mass, at around 10.30 pm, I went with my husband to pray the Way of the Cross, which leads up the mountain. I asked the people in the pilgrim group if anyone wanted to come along. No one wanted to come. It was dark and cloudy; there were no stars or moon to be seen. Someone from the pilgrim group gave me a torch so that I could light the way. I went alone with my husband.

From the first station of the Way of the Cross, a huge, round light, about two metres in diameter, shone directly in front of us, so we didn't need a torch. We didn't know where the light was coming from.

I looked up at the sky to see if the light was coming from there, but there was nothing to be seen. The light accompanied us all the way to the cross on the hill. We were in awe of the light and prayed as best we could.

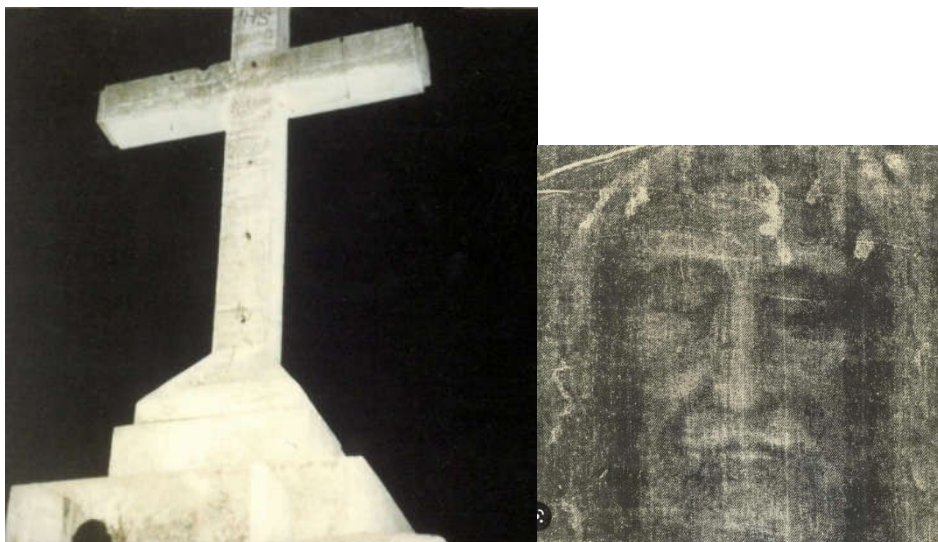
We arrived at the cross at the top. Then the light entered the cross and made it shine bright white, which filled us with awe. When we saw the cross, we instantly fell to our knees on the ground, which was covered in sharp stones. Then we stood up and went very close to the cross. My husband took a photograph of the cross and I prayed fervently before it. (I had a vision of Jesus Christ.) From that day on, I had the deepest reverence for Holy Communion. I could never again receive Holy Communion standing, but only on my knees. The next day was Holy Mass and the church was completely full, both inside and out. A fellow worshipper said to me before receiving Communion: "You mustn't kneel, otherwise the priest won't see you." I said to her: "But Jesus knows where I am."

At that moment, a priest I had never seen before stood before me and gave me the Holy Sacrament, the Holy Host, into my mouth, whilst I was still kneeling on the floor. My fellow worshipper was very surprised at what had happened. One must have firm trust in God's will. A year later, I was back in Medjugorje. My husband took another photograph of this cross on Križevac and in the photo he captured this image of a red sphere above the cross (p. 249). Today, on 22 May 2022, I wondered whether this image might have been a foreshadowing of what I had seen in a vision on 10 March 2022 (a terrible chain reaction – atomic bombs).
(We wrote about this on page 279).

Medjugorje – Križevac – The Miracle of the Cross: The cross was photographed late one evening in 1985, a year after my baptism



Medjugorje – Miracle of the Cross: the cross was photographed around 1986; on this white cross, illuminated by God, I subsequently had a vision of Jesus, much like to that on the Shroud of Turin



Medjugorje – Miracle of the Cross: The cross was photographed again a year later late in the evening; a red, round light is visible above the cross



Ten years before her baptism, **J.** carried a picture of the body of Jesus on the Shroud of Turin in her purse. Whenever she emptied her purse, she would always say: 'I won't throw you away from my purse. After the baptism, where the cross shone completely white (in Medjugorje, see *p.249*) – there I saw Jesus just as in the image on the Shroud of Turin. Now, in recent days, I found a new image in a box of Jesus Christ based on the Shroud of Turin (page 26, bottom right), which touched my heart deeply. This is a very beautiful and precious image, which speaks volumes. Thank you, Holy God, for working through someone to create this image.

Jerusalem:

We arrived in Jerusalem. In the middle of the night, I and a pilgrim from Berlin set off for the tomb of Jesus Christ. But we didn't know where it was or how to get there. On the way, we asked a couple who spoke English if they knew where the tomb was, but they didn't know either. We saw soldiers and stray dogs along the way. Then I said, "We're going to pray two rosaries now," and I (**J.**) prayed to St Joseph: "You must lead us to the tomb, for we do not know where it is." After the two rosaries, we suddenly found ourselves at the tomb of Jesus Christ. We did not know how we had got there. An Orthodox service was taking place there at that very moment.

Early in the morning, the people from the pilgrim group said: "We're going to Jesus' tomb." We told them: "We've already been there." They didn't believe us. They said: "You don't know the address of where it is." St Joseph must certainly have led us there.

The pilgrim from Berlin was at Holy Mass in her church in Berlin. She rang me to say she'd seen me there at Holy Mass. I (**J.**) told her that I wasn't there. The same thing happened in Waghäusel: the faithful told me I was in the church, but I wasn't there. I cannot fully comprehend everything God is doing with me.

The Saviour once told me: "If I do not understand something straight away, I will understand it later at the right time".

Medjugorje:

The church there was packed with worshippers, both inside and out. I looked down and saw a host lying on the floor. As I knelt and carefully picked up the host with two fingers, the devil, who was standing near me, said: 'You've taken it in your hand, haven't you?' I was shocked and gave the host back to the priest, who was standing half a metre in front of me. He stuck his tongue out at me in disgust. I didn't know what he was thinking. I cried because of it.

Wiesental:

I was there with **L.** and her husband **Lu.** He was very seriously ill and hadn't been able to get a hospital appointment. He'd phoned everywhere, but there was no space available for him. I (**J.**) knelt before the cross there with them and prayed that he would get a place for the operation. After five days, he got an appointment and was very happy about it. After the operation, he was able to walk again with a walker after five days; the operation went without complications.

St-Leon-Rot:

My neighbours (**J.**) wanted to disrupt my prayer group, as we always prayed on Mondays. They had organised a barbecue about 6 metres from the chapel to disturb us. Whilst we were praying inside, the Lord sent a huge storm with thunder and lightning, so that the party guests ran away like mice. We praised and glorified God as never before. The next day I asked the neighbour: "Well, what happened to your party yesterday?" He replied: "I'm innocent, I didn't want to be part of that at all." This time our Saviour really did drive the party guests away and we were able to continue praying in peace.

Malschenberg – near Wiesloch:

A woman (Julchen) told **J.** that there was a talk in the church there the day before about Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre and asked if I'd like to come along to listen to it. I told her, yes, I'll come along. When I went into the church, it was full and there were old women sitting at the tables there.

When they saw me, they said to me, "Have you come to torment us?" I didn't respond, because I knew they were demons. I walked further forward and sat down. After the talk about Archbishop Lefebvre, the priest asked if anyone had any questions.

I put my hand up to say I had a question, and I said: "Bishop Lefebvre was a good man and he never gave Communion in the hand." I went on to say that Communion in the hand is not good and is not God's will. Then everyone in the church shouted along with me. I then went outside and received such a grace from God as I had never received before. I was the happiest person in the world.

I will never forget that.

One must remain faithful to God and to the truth.

Once in St. Leon-Rot, I received Holy Communion in my hand, as I too, like the others, had held it out without thinking. When I returned to my pew, I wept loudly and bitterly, so that the priest came over to me and asked what had happened. He said to me: "Are you crying because of Bishop Lefebvre, because he is currently excommunicated?" Then I (J.) said loudly to the priest: "No, I am crying because I received Holy Communion in my hand." Upon hearing this, the priest waved Father **Kö.** away with his hand and walked off.

This priest had to suffer terribly and cruelly before his death. I visited him and he said to me, "When will the Blessed Virgin come to take me?" I replied, "It won't be long now."

Wiesloch:

The Saviour sent me to Dean **En.** during working hours to pass on a message to him. On the way, I prayed two rosaries for the dean. I arrived at the church in Wiesloch and said to the Saviour: "I don't even know where the dean lives." The Saviour said to me: "Go out of the church; there will be a woman in front of the church who will tell you where the Dean lives." When I came out, there really was a woman there. I asked her where the Dean lived. She said: "Over there."

When I rang the Dean's doorbell, the housekeeper came out to me.

I said to her: "I must speak to the Dean; it is the Saviour's will."

She said, "He's not here; he's gone." I said to her, "If the Lord says he is at home, then he must be there." At that very moment, the dean emerged from behind the door, his face red with astonishment at what I had said. I then told him what the Saviour had said to me about the parish priest of St Leon Rot.

The dean organised the grandest farewell celebration in St Leon Rot for this priest. This priest was very quickly transferred to work with disabled children.

St Leon-Rot:

I, J., was coming home from church with several people from the prayer group. The street where I live was full of people who were hurling abuse at me. I then entered my courtyard and a great many people followed me into the courtyard too, so that it was completely full of people. I then stood before the crowd with my arms outstretched and said: "You demons, all of you get out of the courtyard." It was an attack on me, even though I had done nothing to them. On the contrary, I have always prayed for everyone. A teacher was at the back of the courtyard and shouted: "Did you hear that? She said we're demons."

When I had spread my arms, a small young man stood beneath my hand and shouted: "Take your hand away". I said to him: "Why, is your head on fire?" At that moment, the police arrived and sent everyone home.

The police realised that the people were in the wrong. Meanwhile, I went up to my living room. I took a large cross in my arms, pressed it to my chest and said to Jesus: "What have they done to me?" Jesus replied to me:

"It is not you they have persecuted, but Me!"

I received much grace and joy, and I calmed down, thinking that this was a curse from the two theologians, so that people would torment me, just as they had cursed my neighbour to torment me.

The theologian (A.) admitted that he had put a curse on the neighbour.

Because of this, I did not stop praying in my chapel, but continued to pray with my prayer group.

God always allows these trials according to the state of our faith. This theologian (A.) died some time later, all alone without a priest present.

Medjugorje:

I (J.) wanted to pray the Stations of the Cross with a prayer group. The group went ahead and I followed shortly afterwards. On the way, I saw a beggar sitting at the first station of the cross. I sat down next to him and taught him the Hail Mary in Croatian. Every pilgrim who passed by left a large amount of money with the beggar. Then the beggar said: "I've never received so much before". I (J.) said to him: "You shouldn't look at the money, because God knows how much you need". My pilgrim group was nearby and one of them said: "I can hear (J.)'s voice nearby." He (T.) then saw me and said to the others: "It can't be, she's sitting with a beggar and praying with him." I gave the beggar a rosary and he was very pleased with it.

St-Leon-Rot:

For years before my baptism, I walked past a wayside cross behind the village of St. Leon-Rot and didn't notice that a leg was missing from the corpus.

I had once rolled my car in front of that cross because someone had cut me off, and I hadn't noticed then either that the leg was missing.

It was only after I was baptised that I realised the crucifix had been damaged for several years and was missing a leg.

I went straight to the local priest (Kö.) and told him he should have a new leg fitted to the crucifix. He told me it wasn't his job and that I should go to the mayor.

When I went to see the mayor some time later, I asked him to have the cross put up, and he said he would do so.

After a few weeks, the leg still wasn't there. So I went straight back to the mayor at the town hall, and when I walked in, there was a woman with a bright red face lying on her back on the floor, screaming terribly. About eight people were watching.

They told me that a doctor had already been called.

I said that it was not the doctor's business, but God's, because I knew that the demon was in this woman. I (J.) knelt before this woman, spread out my hands and prayed over her. After a short prayer, she stopped screaming, the red face disappeared and she said to me: "I know you now, you have seen the Mother of God."

At that moment, the doctor came in and the woman said to him: "I don't need you anymore; this woman has already helped me." The doctor thanked me (J.) personally and said: "Thank you." Actually, I had come to see the mayor to ask him why the leg wasn't finished yet? I then went into his office. He had already been informed of what had happened to this possessed woman. When he saw me, he was startled and both his arms were shaking violently, and he said to me, 'I've already ordered the leg.' After a while, the leg was back on the body. I (J.) was standing beneath that cross with an Italian woman, and we prayed fervently. Then we received a joy and grace like never before. We both smiled at each other, and I (J.) asked the young woman, "Why are you smiling so happily?" She said she had received so much joy and grace.

I had received that same joy and grace too. It was a gift of grace for the new leg.

The same mayor later had me followed by the local priest V. and forbade me from praying in my chapel. He was a good friend of the local priest, who had been transferred due to child abuse.

I was fined by the court in Karlsruhe because I continued to pray in the chapel. When the 16-member commission from the Karlsruhe court came into my yard,

one of the women asked me: "Do you have a lawyer?"

I (J.) said: "Yes, I have one, up there, our Lord God." The woman said: "Has He helped you so far?" I replied: "Didn't He help you when He allowed Himself to be crucified for you?" The Chief Justice just looked at me and said nothing more. I asked again: "Isn't any of you Catholic?" No one answered, even though there was one there whom I knew! That Catholic is now seriously ill. So I continued to pray with pilgrims in my chapel.

Heroldsbach – Germany:

I was in a chapel in Heroldsbach with my husband. There were already several pilgrims in the chapel who were praying. There stood a large statue of Padre Pio. I knelt before the statue and prayed. On a bench lay several copies of the Chaplet of Divine Mercy. Then I heard Padre Pio in my heart: "Distribute the prayers of the Chaplet of Divine Mercy among the pilgrims." I stood up and handed them out to all the pilgrims in the chapel. Then my husband said: "What on earth are you doing?" I replied: "He told me to," and I pointed to the statue of Padre Pio.

At that moment, I was amazed that I had seen the statue as a living Padre Pio whilst I was hearing him speak.

Altötting

Germany:

I was praying in the chapel in Altötting with several pilgrims. I prayed to Brother Konrad that he should pray for my prayer group. He said to me: "I am always with you and pray with you, because you always invite us to pray." And indeed, in the chapel at St. Leon Rot, I always invited the Blessed Mother of God, all the saints and holy angels to pray with us.

Belgium

Our Lady wept tears of blood:

I (J.) was there with a group of pilgrims to pray. A group of pilgrims was standing in front of the house and were just about to leave when they said to us: the house is closed, you cannot go in there.

We went to the house anyway. As we stood at the door, a Capuchin friar opened the door for us.

The woman who lived there came to the door and said to us rather sternly: 'How did you get in, when the door was locked?' Behind this woman was a large picture of Padre Pio on the wall.

I said to her: 'He opened the door for us,' and pointed to the picture of Padre Pio. The woman then said nothing more to us and we were allowed to pray there briefly and see Our Lady with tears of blood.

In our prayer group in St. Leon Rot, we often prayed for the beatification of Padre Pio. Padre Pio helped us to enter the house.

Miracle Part 3:

Mostar Medjugorje: We, **J.** and **H.**, wanted to stay at a guesthouse in Mostar. The landlady demanded double the price because I had a Yugoslavian and a German passport, but showed her the Yugoslavian one. She said I had to pay double because I was from Germany. I replied: I'd rather sleep in the car and give the rest of the money to the poor than pay them double.

And that is exactly what happened.

I experienced a miracle in that car: we drove on to Citluk / Medjugorje. My husband was seriously ill with a slipped disc. I suffered from insomnia and mental anguish. When we woke up in the car that morning, I felt better than ever before; I felt as though I had been reborn. My husband no longer had any pain from his slipped disc. Since that day, I have never had any more trouble sleeping. That is why I believe that Our Lady of Peace of Medjugorje helped us. It was the Communist era back then; I could even have ended up in prison, as I refused to pay more for the overnight stay than the locals.

Medjugorje: I came to Medjugorje and felt a strong desire to be baptised. I told Father **S.B.** that I would not return to Germany without first

The priest took care of it and I was baptised on 18 May 1984 in St James' Church in Medjugorje. People from all over the world were there.

I thank God for this great grace: that I was baptised into the Roman Catholic Church at the age of 38.

From that day on, my life changed completely. I received a great love at my baptism and from that day on I became an apostle of Christ. I had never been afraid to speak of God everywhere.

Kragujevac (Serbia): We were driving the motorhome just outside Kragujevac when the brakes suddenly failed; we hurtled down the hill at great speed without brakes and could not stop. I prayed the Rosary more fervently than ever before in my life and begged the Mother of God to stop the motorhome. The motorhome came to a halt right in Kragujevac (in this town, seven thousand (7,000) children and teachers were shot during the Nazi era. The Nazis had told the children they would be given something to eat and sweets. When all the children and teachers were outside the school, the Nazis shot them all.

Of all places, our motorhome stopped in this very town.

I spoke there about God and holy water, about the war that is to come, and handed out rosaries, small Bibles and prayers.

The people said to me, 'Keep talking about God, we want to hear more.'

After the talk, we drove on quickly, as it was forbidden to speak of God.

We sat in the motorhome and it drove off again without anything being repaired.

Pancevo, Vojlovica – Banat: I received a phone call in Germany from Yugoslavia telling me that my brother Jan had died. I went to the funeral, which had been organised in the communist style. In the centre of the wreaths was a large red five-pointed star.

I had called my brother Josef beforehand to say that I (J.) did not want a communist star on my wreath. My brother told the florists that I was coming from Germany and did not want a communist star on my wreath.

The gardeners didn't insist on it either, even though it was forbidden. On the way to the cemetery, they played funeral music and my husband and I walked directly behind the coffin, as there was no priest present.

My husband was carrying a blessed, burning candle in his hand, and I prayed the Sorrowful Rosary and other prayers the whole way (2 km to the cemetery). The people standing by the roadside were surprised to see me praying. When we stood in front of the coffin at the cemetery, my younger brother Josef said to me aloud: "You must say something." This was an inspiration from God the Holy Spirit, for Josef had been baptised.

Then, with my arms outstretched, I addressed all the communists:

"I thank you for bringing my brother here, and may God be with you."

At that moment, I was punched in the back. (I realised it was the demon.) It was my eldest sister (a teacher), because she wasn't allowed to speak of God at school. After this funeral, my sister converted to Christianity and was baptised.

Belgium, Banneu: I was in Banneu. There, the Rosary was being led aloud in various languages over the microphone. I felt in my heart that I too had to lead the prayer; this was in Croatian. The area was cordoned off with a chain, so that no one could enter. I told the guard that I had to go in immediately and lead the prayer. He said, "It's no longer possible." Then I pointed my finger towards the sky and said, "She said I must lead the prayer." He immediately removed the chain and let me in. Then I prayed so fervently that I no longer recognised my own voice. After the prayer, I thought it was the Mother of God who had prayed so fervently within me. The prayer was so beautiful that it touched people's hearts. They looked at me with such joy, as if I had fallen from heaven.

Something similar happened to me on Good Friday in St. Leon-Rot: I asked the Mother of God to sing through me, because I cannot sing very well. Afterwards, people told me that I sang so beautifully.

Father D. in Forbach also said to me once: "But you can sing well." Then I said to the priest:

"Invite the Mother of God to sing within you."

He looked at me in amazement. The Mother of God can sing and pray in people's hearts.

Something similar happened to me in Medjugorje too:

On the second day after my baptism, the Mother of God came to me again. On the first day I could see her; on the second day she prayed within me, so that I was amazed. I had never prayed this very beautiful prayer before.

That is why I believe that when we pray a rosary or the Mother of God's prayers, she is present, prays with us and answers our prayers.

The Mother of God has already made it known that she is there, through a delicate scent of roses.

Heresy:

It is a grave heresy when priests administer Communion in the hand during Holy Mass and then administer Communion on the tongue at the end of Mass (the vast majority of Christians prefer Communion on the tongue, as this is also the Saviour's will). The priests will have to answer for this. The Saviour said to me (J): "If priests firmly believed that I am present in the Holy Sacrament, they would never place me in the hands of many Christians."

Some priests who oppose communion on the tongue often have trembling hands. The Saviour said: "Lucifer is at work, because he wants only communion in the hand."

The Saviour cannot infect people with the coronavirus.

The coronavirus is spread by the demons only where the Saviour permits it.

The Saviour has said: "The coronavirus mutation will spread even faster and many more people will die."

J. asked the Saviour: "Can you destroy the virus?" The Saviour replied: "Yes, if people pray, I can destroy it."

Some priests preach so quickly that one can hardly understand them. Once, I (J.) had to suffer on behalf of a priest who spent a very long time in purgatory because he had not celebrated Mass with due reverence and had hit children.

And what about priests who abuse children?

The priest who was in St. Leon-Rot (Father V.) also abused children. But I prayed for him and offered up my sufferings and the 40 days of fasting for him. The Saviour said about this: if I and the prayer group had not prayed so much for him, he would have been damned. So now I (J.) always pray for the priests as well. Every Christian should also pray for the priests, for they have a great responsibility before God.

People bow about 2 metres away from the priest, and when it is their turn for Communion, they stand.

And once they have received Communion, they bow again about 1.5 metres further away; before whom do they bow then?

Would they also bow at such a great distance before a secular king or queen?

That is false piety (heresy).

Is not our Holy Lord and God, our King and Saviour, far greater than any earthly king?

One must bow down in humility directly before our Holy Triune God. In doing so, one bestows great honour upon Him, for the living Holy God is present in the priest and in the sacrament.

The miracles that have taken place are real and there is no need to doubt, for the Saviour said to me (J.): 'Doubts do not come from me'.

The Saviour taught me that if one doubts even a little, what one asks for in prayer will not happen.

**One must never doubt God. With God,
there is only yes or no.**

Miracles Part 4:

Heidelberg ENT Clinic:

A boy aged 14 or 15 was wheeled on his bed by a nurse from the neurology ward, which is next to the X-ray department, to have an X-ray. I asked the nurse why the boy was having an X-ray. I asked because I had previously prayed for the whole hospital.

The nurse told me, "He has a severe headache." The referral form stated that I should X-ray his sinuses. When the boy saw me, J., he shouted, "I'm not going in there!" I said to him, "Then I'll give you some holy water straight away." He replied immediately, "I'll give that to the chickens at home." After the X-ray, I blessed J., and he stared at me with a grimace and wide, staring eyes. I knew that the demon was inside the boy.

When I showed him a picture of the Virgin Mary, his expression changed and he became completely calm. After the X-ray, I went briefly into the chapel to pray. Many people went out onto the balcony to smoke several times a day. In the chapel, I prayed to Jesus that he should send the boy back to me for another X-ray.

And sure enough, when I returned to the X-ray department, the boy was already there. The registration form stated that I should now X-ray his frontal sinus; his mother was with him too. As the boy was wheeled into the X-ray department on his bed, he said immediately:

"Give me some holy water again." He said cheerfully to his mother:

"Look, there's the Mother of God on the wall." His mother said quite haughtily and proudly: "Oh, boy, you must go home soon."

Both X-rays were normal.

Heidelberg ENT Clinic:

A doctor came into the ENT department and said to me, J.: "You need to X-ray my frontal sinus, as I've got a terrible headache." I replied: "I won't X-ray you; my colleague will do that," because I knew the X-ray would be normal (no findings). After the X-ray, there was indeed nothing to be seen on the image. Then the doctor asked me: "Do I have to go to church now?"

I, J., replied: "You can pray at home too."

I, J., also had a desk in the doctors' room. There I often united myself in silence with the Saviour.

The doctor and another doctor also had a desk there where they wrote up patients' findings. Often both of them would rush out of the room when I had united myself with the Saviour. This time, the Saviour sent the doctor to me because of a headache. This is a sign that demons can also cause headaches!

Black Forest – Ottersweier – Maria Linden: In Forbach, Germany, we haven't been going to church for several months now, because the priest (H.) whispered very close to B.'s (Bernhard's) ear: "There is no communion on the tongue." After he had said this, we immediately stood up and left the church. We now drive about 30 km (about a 40-minute journey one way) to Ottersweier to church almost every Sunday, because there the priests administer Communion on the tongue after Mass, even though the Saviour said that this is also heresy. But the priests must answer for that, because it is not God's will:

The Holy God does not cause illness in people, but He heals them.

Priests who administer Communion only on the tongue cannot infect people either; it is always by God's permission.

On 15 August 2021, on the Feast of the Assumption, something wonderful happened in the Church of Maria Linden: even before Communion, I (J.) prayed from the depths of my heart: Holy Mother of God, I believe that you have been taken up into heaven body and soul; pray for me. I repeated this several times. After Communion, a very strong scent of roses reached my nose through my mask, as if someone had dipped my mask in rose perfume. There were no roses to be seen anywhere in the vicinity. For me, this was confirmation that the Holy Mother of God has been taken up into Paradise in body and soul, just as the Holy God Jesus Christ ascended into Paradise. I, Bernhard Koppenhagen, testify that I did not see or smell any roses in the church. There were other flowers there, but no fragrant roses.

Heidelberg ENT Clinic:

Conscientious objector M. (Markus) has come a little closer to God. After his community service, he had a daughter and named her Maria. His father was very angry about this, as he was a Protestant (Huguenot).

Heidelberg ENT Clinic:

I, J., had a civilian service worker in the X-ray department. He'd been at loggerheads with his father for quite some time and hadn't spoken to him.

I had some good conversations with him and prayed for him. When he had finished his community service, he came to see me in the X-ray department, looking very happy, and thanked me because he had made up with his father.

Jerusalem – (Via Dolorosa):

Julijana was in Jerusalem with a group of pilgrims and got separated from them. She knelt at the third station of the Via Dolorosa, right in the middle of the street, where many people were walking past her, and prayed to the Saviour: "Please help me, for I have lost my group." Within five minutes, I found myself right in the middle of the group of pilgrims. I didn't understand how it happened, but God had helped me.

On the train from Bruchsal to Karlsruhe

Julijana got on the train. A middle-aged man was making people laugh excessively. I was standing next to the man; it was in the carriage behind the entrance door. Suddenly, the man turned to me and spoke to me. I didn't answer him. He asked me several times and then spoke a little louder: "Why aren't you talking to me?", everyone could hear. I replied: "Because I don't speak to the devil."

The man turned back to the crowd and railed against Jesus Christ; he knew everything about him. The people, their faces filled with fear, sank deep into their chairs, and there was silence. I realised that it was Pilate's demon.

The Saviour once said to me: "With me, you will always recognise the devil".

Heidelberg ENT Clinic:

J. (Julijana) asked a stranger doctor during an X-ray: “Where will you look for God first?” The doctor thought for a moment and replied: “God is everywhere.” J asked him again, but where will you look for him first? The doctor had no answer. I then said to him: “You will find God first in your heart.” The Holy Spirit often forms the words in my heart so that I may ask or comfort people, or so that the Saviour may convert people through me. I myself am powerless, and without the Holy God I can do nothing.

On union with the Saviour:

Because people often asked J. how I hear God, the Saviour once said to me: “When someone asks you how you hear God, then answer: I hear God in the depths of my heart.”

Train journey:

I often missed the train because patients were late for their X-rays. One day, I was running for the train, about five minutes late, hoping to catch it. When I arrived, the train hadn't left yet. The conductor was standing in front of the train.

I said to him, “I prayed that the train wouldn't leave until I arrived.” The conductor replied in a loud voice: “It's your fault we had to wait.” Then he blew his whistle and the train set off immediately.

Prayers always help!

One must wait patiently until God helps at the right time for the testing, improvement and healing of souls.

Pride is always POISON for the soul.

(It's a shame that **demonology** was dropped from the medical curriculum. Cases of 'burnout' and 'depression' would be much rarer.)

Testimony – A miracle for me

I, Bernhard Koppenhagen, used to be lukewarm and cold in my faith and hardly ever prayed.

So I received Holy Communion in my hand – just as I had learnt as a child from our priest at the time, Father K. H. Our priest had told us First Communion children:

“The consecrated Host is a blessed piece of bread.” We children believed that, of course.

As was customary in our parish, we did not receive our actual First Communion instruction from the priest, but from a layperson. The priest himself only spoke these words about the ‘blessed piece of bread’ to us shortly before our First Communion.

When I was part of Julijana Ebert’s prayer group in St. Leon-Rot around 1994, I heard there for the first time that the consecrated Holy Host is much more than just bread: that it is the living Holy Trinity – with flesh and blood, body and soul, divinity and humanity – and that communion in the hand is wrong, and that we should receive Holy Communion only as mouth communion, kneeling, from the consecrated hand of the priest.

At the very next Holy Mass in our home parish in Niederkirchen, I knelt down – all alone, in front of all the faithful – before the priest and received Communion on the tongue.

That was a very great miracle for me. For I had always been very afraid of people and would otherwise never have dared to do anything different from the other faithful, so as not to stand out or offend anyone. I had always been very timid, and because of the priest’s bad example, I knew nothing other than communion in the hand.

Yet through the prayer group, through the powerful words of Julijana Ebert and through the great grace that emanated from her, I suddenly found the courage and strength to kneel down all by myself in front of everyone and receive Communion on the tongue. To this day, this remains an incomprehensible miracle to me.

Niederkirchen, 5 January 2026
Bernhard Koppenhagen

(The text has been linguistically revised by a good Christian)

Comments:

Comment on Holy Communion:

2 June 2024

Communion in the hand is heresy and an abomination in the sight of God! Some priests preach to the faithful that they have received a blessed piece of the bread of heaven. After the consecration, however, it is no longer bread, but the living Holy Trinity – one indivisible God with flesh and blood, body and soul, divinity and humanity, alive, truly and really present. That is why one must receive Communion by mouth using a paten, so that no particles fall to the floor and are not trampled underfoot. For even in the smallest particles, the Holy God Jesus Christ is present. Many Christians go to receive Holy Communion without having confessed. Priests must hear confessions more often and remind the faithful of the need for confession. And the faithful must ask the Holy God for deep repentance for their sins. For in confession without repentance, the soul feels no relief, no liberation and no love. Man falls into sin much more quickly. The devils often instil in souls the idea that there is no such thing as sin. Or the Christian says: ‘I have no sins’. Is any one of us without sin? Or do the faithful no longer have sins; are they blinded by the devil? The Holy God Jesus Christ said: “With a pure heart you shall see God!”

D-Forbach-Erbersbronn
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

**Commentary on the conversation between Ukrainian
President S. and US President T.**

Friday, 2 March 2025

J. said to the Saviour: The President of Ukraine **S.** had to suffer greatly because the President of America **T.** said to him after a heated argument (scandal): “He should leave America”.

The Saviour replied to me, **J.**: “I suffered that with him!” That is why so many people love the President of Ukraine, **S.**, and are on his side, for he desires only peace and freedom.

God lives in every person.

That is why love for one’s neighbour is very important.

J. then asked: “Why did **T.** need a second person (**V.**) to argue with during the conversation?”

The Saviour said: “They knew that I am stronger!”

Jesus was also driven out of the temple by his enemies because he proclaimed the truth, and he himself is the truth and peace.

I, **J.**, asked myself, where is the love for one’s neighbour? Is this false piety?

People must never lie – lies crucified Jesus and continue to crucify him!

The Saviour said: “Those who lie, and who distort the truth and falsify reality, must suffer for it”!

Please pray at this time for the American government, that reconciliation may take place, that peace may reign among all people, and that the war may end immediately.

D-Forbach-Erbersbronn. Julijana
Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

Commentary – a new urgent and important message from the Holy God Jesus Christ – our Saviour

25 March 2025

It is the Saviour's will that we write 'Paradise'.

As Jesus hung on the cross, one of the two thieves was the first to make his confession at the foot of Jesus' cross.

It was a complete absolution. Afterwards, the Holy God Jesus Christ spoke to the repentant thief (Gospel of Luke – Chapter 23, Verse 43):

"Truly, I say to you, today you will be with Me in Paradise".

Paradise is the place of bliss. The light of God shines in all its splendour; it is so beautiful there, beyond comparison with anything on earth. J. was allowed to see Paradise.

There we shall not be sick or sad, we will not weep, we will not **quarrel**; there will be no war or hatred, but **only happiness and love for all eternity**.

And this paradise really does exist and everyone can already look forward to entering it.

The devils do not want us to write 'paradise' but 'heaven'.

It was a struggle for us to write the word 'paradise'. It is very important to write 'Almighty Holy Triune God', for He is God in Three Persons, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, inseparable – one Holy God.

The demons do not want us to write 'Almighty Holy Triune God' either; they would rather we write 'Lord' without 'Holy God', or 'our Brother' – that is too little for a God in Three Persons.

They speak only of Jesus, without 'Holy God', or instead of 'Holy Mother of God' and 'Holy Mary', they say only 'Mary', but not 'Holy Mary'.

How many millions of names for Mary are there in the world?

Which Mary are we talking about? One should not say 'Blessed Virgin Mary', but rather **'Holy Virgin Mary'**.

The devils hate it when the Mother of God is addressed as 'Holy'.

The Saviour said: "My Mother was holy even before her birth" – e.g. Immaculata Conceptio. The Blessed Mother also confirmed this in Lourdes to Bernadette Soubirous.

The devils are eternally damned; they have no love; hell belongs to them. They are very envious and filled with hatred towards people, and they want to win them over and cast them into hell. The devils want to torment and influence many souls: that there is no paradise and no God, and they rob people of their faith so that they receive no grace and love from God. For faith without love bears no fruit.

That is why we must ask that God always grants us grace, firm and enduring faith, love and peace. The Saviour has now confirmed the 'Our Father prayer, which gladdens every heart' (p. 23); it is a thousand times better and much more! And He has allowed us to translate it into many languages so that it may be prayed, and He has also said, that a new war is coming.

The devil has fought hard and caused much disruption to prevent us from writing down the Saviour's new words and from spreading them. When wars and disasters occur, the Saviour gives us new, better and stronger words to write, so that all people may pray and be saved. Because we cannot cope with the demons' torments, we cannot write everything down all at once. We and you who pray are in the Saviour's school. The Saviour gives us new words to write little by little. That is why we write the prayers with a new date. To date, the prayers, songs and miracles have been shared and copied over a billion times and more, in every country and on every continent of the world. It is not from us, but much of it has been inspired and corrected by the Saviour Himself.

It is better to pray: 'We praise You, Holy God Jesus Christ', than: 'Praise be to You, Christ'.

For everything we have written, and which many millions of people have copied and continue to copy, we ask that they pray for us, as we are united with all people in prayer.

We do not ask anyone for money, because we want all people to be saved.

We are happy and faithful to the Saviour, looking forward to receiving our reward from Him in Paradise, which He has promised us many times in His writings.

He often told me, J.: “Your reward will be great; your treasure awaits you in Paradise, and no one will take it away from you.”

I (J) asked the Saviour if the prayers were good; He said: **“Everything that comes from me is good”!**

We praise and thank the Holy God that He has chosen us, the unworthy, to write and pray for the whole world, in the name of all and for all souls.

**May the Almighty Holy Triune God bless us and all people – †
Father, Son and Holy Spirit.**

**Holy Mother of God, with your beloved Son, please grant us
and all people your protection
and blessings. Amen.**

Comment: Cremation following the death of a

2 June 2024

The Saviour said to me, J.: “Burning (cremating) people is not Catholic.” _
The human heart is the temple of the Holy Spirit. A few years ago, when I was praying to the Saviour with J. in the church in Konnersreuth and wanted to visit the grave of Therese Neumann, the Saviour said during the prayer in the church: “You can now go to Therese’s grave; she is waiting for you there.”

So I said to the Saviour, J.: 'Why? She is in heaven, not in the grave.' Then the Saviour said: 'She can be in heaven and at the grave at the same time.' Then I, J., went quickly to the grave and prayed.

Therese also spoke to me; I could hear her in my heart. I, J., ask myself today why people choose to be cremated simply because of a lack of money, because it is cheaper, and because they lack firm faith in the Holy Trinity. Neither they nor their families care how they are laid to rest (buried). If they have no money for a funeral, the local council must help and pay so that they are not cremated.

Crematoria must not be permitted.

There are many believers who have served the Holy God with all their hearts and have not perished, for example, St Bernadette Soubirous or St John Vianney, the Curé of Ars and many others.

I myself, J., will not allow myself to be burned. **(J. Julijana)**

D-Forbach-Erbersbronn. Julijana
Ebert, Bernhard Kopenhagen

**Comment – new message from the Holy
God – Saviour**

04/02/2024

It is the Saviour's will that we write "Paradise" instead of "Heaven".

Paradise is the place of bliss; there we shall not be ill, we shall not weep, **we shall not quarrel**, we shall not be sad, but **shall be eternally happy**.

When Jesus hung on the cross, one of the thieves was the first to confess to Jesus.

Then the Holy God, Jesus Christ, replied to him:

"Today you will be with me in Paradise." And this Paradise really does exist, and everyone can already look forward to entering it. The devils do not want us to write "Paradise" but "Heaven".

It was a struggle for us to write the word 'paradise'. It is very important to write 'Holy Trinity', for He is God in three Persons, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit, inseparable – one Holy God.

The demons do not want us to write 'Triune Holy God' either; they would rather we write: 'Lord' without 'Holy God', or 'our brother' – that is too little for a God in Three Persons – then only: 'Jesus' without 'Holy God', or instead of 'Holy Mother of God' and 'Holy Mary', just 'Mary', but not 'Holy Mary'. How many millions of names for Mary are there in the world? The devils hate it when people address God's saints as 'Holy'. The Saviour said: 'My Mother was holy even before her birth – Immaculata Conceptio – the Immaculate Conception.

The Blessed Mother also confirmed this in Lourdes to Bernadette Soubirous. The devils are eternally damned; they have no love; hell belongs to them; they are very envious of people and want to win them over and drag them to hell.

The devils want to torment and influence many souls:

that there is no paradise and rob people of their faith, so that they may not receive God's grace and love. For faith without love bears no fruit. That is why we must ask God to always grant us the grace of firm, enduring faith, love and peace. The Saviour has now also confirmed the "Our Father prayer that gladdens every heart" (p. 23); it is a thousand times better and He has allowed us to translate it into many languages so that it may be prayed.

The devil has fought hard and interfered to prevent us from writing down the Saviour's new words, to have them deleted and not spread further. When wars and disasters occur, the Saviour gives us new, better and stronger words to write, so that all people may pray and be saved. Because we cannot cope with the demons' torments and write everything down all at once. The Saviour gives us new words to write down little by little.

That is why we write the prayers with a new date.

To date, the prayers and hymns have been shared and copied over a billion times across all countries and continents of the world. This is not of our own making, but has been inspired by the Saviour Himself.

We ask everyone who has copied them and continues to do so to pray for us, for we ask no one for money, as we look forward to receiving our reward from the Saviour in Paradise.

It is a common habit to prefer to say and pray "heaven" rather than "paradise". The devil can also put the word "heaven" into one's mouth instead of "paradise". Just as he sometimes puts a curse into one's mouth without the person wanting it.

I asked the Saviour if the prayers were good, and he said: "Everything that comes from me is good."

We thank God that he has chosen us, the immature, to write for the whole world.

D- Forbach, Erbersbronn
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

Comment on what the Saviour says about this:

It is a sin when some priests in some places refuse to give Communion on the tongue, as happened recently: an African priest in the village of F. refused to give me (J.) Communion on the tongue.

He wanted to force me to receive Communion in the hand.

I said very loudly: “**NO**”! I then asked the Saviour:

“Why did the priest refuse to give me Communion on the tongue?” The Saviour replied to me: **“That is the work of Lucifer”** and **“Communion in the hand is an abomination in my sight”**. This priest does not want people to venerate the Blessed Virgin Mary and sing her hymns.

The next time, he refused me Communion on the tongue again and humiliated me in front of everyone in the church, saying: “He does not want to give Communion on the tongue and one must receive Communion in the hand.” One has to ask oneself: does the priest really believe in God if he commits such a sacrilege? Unfortunately, in such cases we must receive spiritual Communion. The Saviour said:

“It is better for people to receive spiritual communion rather than communion in the hand”, for He comes into our hearts with His grace and we do not leave the church empty-handed.

If Christians deliberately receive Communion in the hand and the priests distribute it, they must all

answer for this before God (it would be good if they went to confession).

One should not leave the Catholic Church because of such cases, but pray for everyone.

Prayer always helps us to do God’s will. God has given us the Rodalben sign to receive Communion on the tongue, as it used to be.

Priests bear responsibility before the Holy Trinity for heresy within the Church.

Written on the Feast of St Joseph

19 March 2023

The devil leads people into temptation!

The devil often allows the children of the Holy God to lead a carefree, selfish, quarrelsome and restless life. Because he does not want them to devote themselves entirely to God and belong to Him for ever.

The devil allows people to sin until they find themselves in his trap and snare. As a result, people turn away from the Holy Triune God and do not allow themselves to be guided by Him.

When the children of the Holy God neglect their prayers and do not live according to the Gospel, they find it very difficult to escape the devil's snare and find themselves in darkness. And they no longer trust or believe in God.

For some, one must pray for 20 years until they find their way back to the faith. But God is merciful; He loves people, and they can come to Him at any time if they open their hearts to Him and repent of their sins (confess).

That is why it is good for us to pray in the name of everyone and for all people. Everyone needs prayer to attain eternal life in Paradise.

Our Holy Lord and God, You said: "All who are pure in heart shall see Me in Paradise and be eternally happy, where there is no pain or sorrow."

13 March 2023

Commentary on the Lord's Prayer:

On the phrase: Thy kingdom come:

Where is it to come? It would be better to say: 'Your Kingdom is among us.'

On the phrase: 'Give us this day our daily bread'

Everything belongs to God; hell belongs to the devil; therefore, 'our daily bread' is not correct. We must pray:

"Please give us our daily bread".

The Host we receive is our Lord and God, Jesus Christ. After the Consecration, it is no longer bread, but Holy God, Jesus Christ, is present in flesh and blood, body and soul, divinity and humanity, together with God the Father and God the Holy Spirit.

For the Holy Triune God is indivisible; He is one and eternal God. That is why we receive Communion in the mouth only through the priest.

Because of communion in the hand, we have a great shortage of priests. For communion in the hand is not willed by God.

Once my local parish priest said to me: 'Tell the Saviour to give me priests'. The Saviour replied: 'Tell the priest: if I give him priests, will he then continue to give Communion in the hand?'

The priest laughed it off. A few years later, he was transferred to a different post working with severely disabled children following allegations of child abuse.

My prayer group and I always prayed a great deal for this priest. The Saviour once told me: if I hadn't prayed so much for this priest, endured suffering and fasted for 40 days (on nothing but the Body of Christ and water), he would have been damned.

Communion in the hand is a sacrilege.

The Saviour told me (Julijana) in May 2020 that receiving Communion in the hand is an abomination in His sight!!

Those who receive Communion in the hand out of blind obedience must go to confession without fail.

For with a pure soul (heart) all will be saved and see God.

Among Protestants, it is called simply 'bread' because they do not have priestly ordination like Catholic priests and therefore cannot perform the consecration.

Then they may also take the bread in their hands, because Jesus Christ, the Triune God, is not present in it.

As we forgive those who sin against us:

The Saviour said that '**forgive**' is written with a capital '**F**': ...as we forgive those who sin against us.... Only the priest can **forgive**. For we cannot **forgive** the sinner.

The ordained priest pronounces absolution in the name of the Triune God.

That is why it is very important to go to confession.

We must all forgive everyone!

Ignoscere – to forgive

Regarding the phrase: 'and lead us not into temptation':

This phrase is an arrogant sin against the Triune God. Almighty God allows temptations through the devil and demons for our testing and betterment.

Man is tempted by the devil and thus lured into sin.

Quote from the Bible: James, chapter 1, verse 13:

"Let no one say when he is tempted, 'I am being tempted by God'; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone."

When a person sins (against God's will), it is always the devil at work. Through sin, a person separates themselves from God. Jesus said: "You cannot serve two masters."

One either serves God or the devil.

The Temptator is the tempter and means the devil.

That is why the devil leads us into temptation and not the Father of the Triune God (as has always been prayed incorrectly), for the Holy God is eternal love. It is His will that all souls be saved and not go to hell.

Since we are tempted by the devil every day, we need God's grace and help.

When people claim that 'Lead us not into temptation' is correct and say that one must be obedient to the Church, then that is false (blind) obedience.

The Saviour said: 'The evangelist Luke wrote the Lord's Prayer much better back then than people pray it today'.

Explanation of the phrase: Deliver us from evil...

When a person does evil (sins), that is an evil in the sight of God. But since we do many evil deeds every day, we pray: "Deliver us from all evil."

The Saviour said to me, J.:

"There is no greater evil than when someone dies unprepared and suddenly."

The word 'bad' can have several meanings; for example, a mother might say to her child, 'You're being naughty'.

That does not mean that the child is the devil.

But the devil can cause evil, and evil (sin) remains in the soul of a person when they pray, 'Deliver us from evil'.

In the past, Christians always prayed: 'Deliver us from evil' and, in particular, they received

received Communion on the tongue only.

Back then we also had many priests and saints.

The devil and the demons twist the words and the meaning. They give false inspirations, so that there are misunderstandings amongst people. Or they block the ears, so that people cannot hear one another or hear false words.

Important message from our Holy Trinity
God – Jesus Christ:

Thursday to Friday, 10 March 2022

Between 3.00 am and 3.30 am: I (J.) experienced the most horrific vision of my life.

I thought this vision was a dream, but I experienced it as if it were truly real. After this vision, I was very agitated and quite frightened. I thought that what I had experienced was meant only for me, so that panic would not break out among people. Afterwards, I communed with the Saviour and He said to me: ‘The vision was not just for you, but for all people, and must be published on the internet without delay.’ The Saviour wanted me to write this down.

I shall describe the vision as it was: I found myself in a terrible chain reaction – surrounded on all sides by atomic bombs.

There was no light to be seen; instead, fires were burning everywhere. The experience came as a shock to me. I know I screamed very loudly, but then I was woken up by my dog. Normally, I don’t believe in dreams, but I experienced this dream so vividly, as if I weren’t asleep. The Saviour said to me: “Prayers must be said not only by day, but also by night.”

The Saviour also said: “Soon I will no longer be able to hold my hand over sinful humanity.” Afterwards, I prayed from the book *‘Merciful Prayers and Experienced Miracles’*, which the Saviour had inspired in my heart some time ago,

which my colleague (B.) and I subsequently wrote down.

After this terrible event in the vision, I was reminded of what is written in the Bible: **‘Love your enemies and pray for them’**. Many people want to be judges, but this is linked only to arrogance and pride. Was not Jesus humble even unto his death on the cross?

Peace can only be attained through union with our Holy Triune God – Jesus Christ. We must always love Him and give Him the honour that is due to Him.

Vision before God’s judgment:

At half past two this morning (Sunday, 13 October 2024), I had a vision that lasted for some time.

I shall describe what I saw:

On one side were two holy angels and on the other side two devils. There was a long line of people waiting for their judgement. I heard the Saviour say: “He knows every person’s sins; no one can say, he has not sinned.”

I saw two holy angels, dressed in white and radiantly illuminated, drawing people to their side in the order of judgement.

On the other side I saw two devils, who were strong and corpulent; they had horns on their heads and their whole bodies and faces were dark.

One devil took the person under his right arm, the other under his left, and they pulled him to their side. To the people who were on the devil’s side, the Saviour said: ‘This is what happens to those who have turned completely away from me and remain in sin.’

I couldn’t sleep; I wondered whether I was awake or asleep, but I was awake and wasn’t dreaming. During the vision, I felt pain in my body.

That is why it is very important that people seek out a priest and go to confession.

If you go to Holy Confession more often, you recognise your sins more quickly and feel true contrition for them, for without contrition there is no absolution.

Dear souls, please! Go to confession; do not forget that we have good priests who hear confessions.

In Bosnia and Herzegovina – Medjugorje – many confessions are heard in various languages. Nowhere else have I seen so many people going to confession as there.

For me, this is a sign of the authenticity of the place of pilgrimage: “Holy Mary, Queen of Peace”

I entered into communion again at 11.40 am and asked the Saviour for confirmation as to whether the vision I had at half past two in the morning was intended only for me. The Saviour said: “No! It was for all people.”

The Saviour also told me during the communion: “The war will spread further”!

I ask for prayers on behalf of everyone and for all people. May the Holy Triune God reward them.

May the Almighty Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, bless us and all people.

Holy Mother of God, with your beloved † Son of God, please grant us and all people your protection and blessing. **Amen.**

All holy angels, please! Defend, protect and accompany us always, until we enter paradise.

Pray for peace in the world. Our Holy

Triune God is peace.

God † the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit said: we must pray that we may all have peace!

The Holy Triune God, Jesus Christ, said: "I am peace, truth, life, light, love, the way, the resurrection" etc...

The Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ once said to his disciples, when they were unable to cast out the demons from a possessed man: "This kind of demon can only be cast out through fasting and prayer".

Demons are eternal liars, arrogant, always seeking to cause war, and seeking to make themselves appear beautiful and clever to people in order to win them over.

Dear children of God, pray that peace may reign in the hearts of all people throughout the world, through our Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ.

Do not let yourselves be influenced by the devil, but always turn to the Holy Lord and God, who loves you.

Urgent Message to the World – 15 March 2022: At 8.45

am, the Saviour said to (J) for the first time:

"Stop all sanctions! Innocent people are not guilty if they have nothing to eat.

Give Crimea and Mariupol to your brothers for a short time, for the sake of peace throughout the world.

Give even the last shirt you have, like Saint Francis, and you will live in peace."

At 10.30 am, following Holy Mass and the union with the Saviour, He delivered the same message for the for the second time.

A very important, urgent message for mankind from the Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ

I (J.) prayed fervently before Holy Mass for peace in the world and for the many people dying as a result of the war in Ukraine.

After Holy Mass, as always, I united myself with the Saviour, and the Saviour said:

“An atomic bomb will explode and many people will die.”

This message (dated 3 May 2022, 10.30 am) is to be posted online today.

However, He did not say when, where the atomic bomb would come from, or where it would fall.

I (J) was frightened by this. I did not dare to ask when or where the bomb would come from, because He taught me: “Curiosity does not come from me” (but from the devil). For I have written only what He told me.

We ask the Almighty Holy Trinity –

† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, the Blessed Mother of God, Regina Pacis, Saint Joseph and all the holy archangels, angels, guardian angels and all the saints in Paradise for their help, protection and prayers, and that the Holy God may not allow the atomic bomb to explode.

Please, let all people pray to the Merciful God that all atomic bombs throughout the world may be urgently abolished and never be built!

3 May 2022

D-Forbach, Erbersbronn,
Julijana Ebert, Bernhard Koppenhagen

Postscript (PS) – important to read and do what is God’s will:

(German)

The term ‘Roman Catholic priest’ does not refer to the Romans, but to the first Pope, Saint Peter in Rome.

We can only write as much as we can bear. That is why the Saviour gives us stronger words as the war spreads further and many people die.

Meaning – Transformāta – transformation. Consecrata – ‘consecration’ or ‘sanctification’.

To reward – praemium dare

The letter **J** does not exist in classical Latin.

The name Julijana is written with an ‘I’, the ‘I’ stands for **J**, hence Julijana!

Giuliana – Julijana is pronounced in Italian like **the** English **Juliana** (J)

Saint Juliana of Liège – Belgium.

The prophetess of the Feast of Corpus Christi, she had a great love for the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar.

In 1264, Pope Urban IV introduced the Most Holy Feast of Corpus Christi for the whole Church.

Juliana of Liège is venerated on 19 June together with the Italian Juliana Falconieri.

Juliana of Nicomedia is venerated in the Catholic Church on 16 February.

They can be our intercessors.

Comment: For readers who copy

Since we are in the Saviour's school, we must write what is better, clearer and the Saviour's will, and the strength and light for writing comes from the Saviour.

For the Saviour, our Holy God, waits patiently until we write what He wills, and our flesh often refuses to write.

Don't forget: whatever you copy from the internet,

'Gracious prayers and miracles experienced with pictures', please take, pray and share them; God has already granted you grace for this.

You are also in the Saviour's school and His apostles. Do not think that you are doing this on your own.

A person can do nothing on their own; for everything God.

He loves you, is with you and will not forsake you! Pray for all people and live out charity!

God hears your prayers and your reward is in Paradise, which no one can take away from you.

How truly Holy God worked

Praised, loved and gratefully glorified be the Almighty Holy Trinity, †
Father, Son and Holy Spirit. It happened a few years ago:
The Blessed Virgin Mary said that I, Julijana, should go to
Marpingen near Trier and confirm
that She really did appear there and that I should give a talk
there.

I did not know what I would say there, for the Saviour
spoke to me:

“When you are there, I, the Saviour, will put the
words into your mouth.”

With me was T., a theologian who had completed his studies.
When we arrived in Marpingen, he was already inwardly jealous and
angry with me, for he was serving
the demons.

I knew this from the start, but the Saviour wanted me to bear with him
– so that he might be saved.

There was a sign hanging on the chapel:

“The speaker, Julijana Ebert, is giving a talk.”

The woman who had announced the talk said sadly:

“Nobody has come – not a single person.”

At first, it didn't occur to me that T. had cast a spell so that no one
would come.

But I said to the woman:

“Let's go to the spring first. And when we come back, it will be full of
people.”

I spoke from the heart – the Saviour had put these words into my
mouth, and indeed: when we returned, the chapel was packed to the
rafters, and there were people standing outside too

There were so many people that there was no room left.

T. turned pale and green in the face, full of rage and fury. He said he
was more tormented than ever before.

After the talk, the people knelt down and asked for the Saviour's blessing.

I laid my hands on them and prayed over each one until the very last person outside had been blessed. As we drove home after the talk, I thought

we could go and have a pizza somewhere.

We drove through the woods, where there were no restaurants – and suddenly a strong smell of pizza filled the whole car. The theologian had once again cast spells.

So I said: "We're not having pizza – we'll eat the remaining dry bread and drink the cold coffee we've got left."

And so it came to pass.

I am writing this account to bear witness, how the Holy God truly worked and the devil was defeated. The Saviour said through me:

"First we shall go to the spring. And when we return, it will be full of people." And that is exactly what happened.

The woman was very surprised, and I too was amazed at how faithfully the Saviour fulfilled his words.

The theologian with the Devil had lost.

I wasn't afraid to sit in the car with him – for I sensed: the Saviour was travelling with me.

The theologian with the devil could do nothing. I had great trust in the Holy God.

That is why I say:

Always trust in the Holy God

and remain faithful to Him in His love and humility.

May the Almighty Holy Trinity, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, bless us and all people.

Addendum:

The Saviour wished for this account to be published – whether through you, Samuel, or through us, we leave that to God the Holy Spirit.

May the will of the Holy God be done.

Second addendum:

Over 35 years ago, in Milan (Italy),

I was distributing books when a young priest said to me:

“There are mistakes in your Latin.” I

replied:

“Are you without error?”

I know full well that I am not perfect, but he could have said: I will help you. There was no sign of that.

Third addendum:

A few years later, the Saviour led me to Medjugorje.

There, confessions were heard in every language.

The Holy God led me to a German priest – and it was the very same priest from Marpingen!

I told him briefly about Marpingen,

that the Blessed Mother had truly appeared there. Of course, there were many people waiting outside to go to confession, but the Saviour wanted me to tell this priest – at the right time, in the right place.

*26 October 2025
D-Forbach, Erbersbronn
Julijana, Bernhard and Samuel*

Table of Contents

Evening Prayer.....	42
Omnipresent, eternal, Holy Trinity.....	84
Almighty, eternal, Holy Trinity.....	90
The Almighty Holy God is the true love of Paradise.....	14
Almighty Holy God the Father.....	194
Almighty, mighty, Holy Trinity God.....	43.89
Soul of Christ, sanctify us.....	82
Alpha and Omega (<i>A gracious and precious prayer</i>).....	63
Breathe into me, Holy Spirit.....	1
On the white cross I saw Jesus Christ.....	26
Prayer of offering of all wounds.....	122
Prayer of Offering (<i>O Holy Mother of God</i>).....	122
Prayer of Offering: Sancta Regina Pacis.....	203
Hail Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.....	22
Chaplet of Divine Mercy.....	111
Pray for peace in the world.....	281
Meaning of heresy.....	2
Meaning of heretic.....	2
Jesus Christ has shed particular light on this picture for me.....	26
Please come, Holy Spirit.....	56
Bone Sancte Dómine Deus Jesu Christe.....	82
Holy, mighty God.....	8
Message to the World (<i>Urgent, 15 March 2022</i>).....	282
Message, very important, urgent message (<i>3 May 2022</i>).....	282
Brevia Orationes contra Spiritus Impuros.....	28
Communion in the mouth is dogma.....	2
Confiteor.....	50
Credo (The Apostles' Creed).....	55
The daily prayer, most effective of all, to the Holy and Triune God.....	5
The Apostles' Creed.....	104
The best prayer, full of grace: Our Father , for all people.....	23,105
The prayer that helps everyone.....	81
The most important dogma is.....	2
Prayer of thanksgiving: O Lord, I cannot thank you enough.....	203
The Saviour said to me: Holy Mary, conceived without sin.....	244
The Holy Trinity performed the greatest, unfathomable miracle.....	183
The Holy Angel of the Lord ..(<i>German-Latin</i>).....	98
Satan does not want communion on the tongue.....	234
The Devil leads people into temptation.....	275
Holy Trinity, Eternal and Ever-Present.....	85
Good works and the Way of the Cross.....	181

The Mighty Holy Mother of God with her Holy Angels.....	48
The Creation of the Holy God.....	33
The Six Holy Sentences.....	12
The Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit.....	1
The Ten Commandments (<i>strengthened by the Holy Spirit</i>).....	11
My Lord and God, Holy Jesus Christ.....	43
Glory be to the Father.....	22
Glory be to God on high (<i>Gloria</i>).....	101
A particularly precious prayer.....	46
May it bless and protect us and all people.....	15
Most Holy Virgin Mary.....	65
Eternal paradise is our goal.....	6
Exorcism (<i>Latin</i>).....	18
Exorcism (<i>German</i>).....	16
Photo of St James' Church, Medjugorje.....	214
Photos of Julijana: baptism etc.....	215
Photos of Father Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD.....	216
Rejoice, Queen of Heaven (<i>Regina Caeli</i>).....	100
Prayer for every car journey.....	15
Prayer for wherever we go.....	32
Prayer for those on the broad path.....	29
Prayer for steadfastness on the narrow path.....	30
Prayer for the dying and all the souls in purgatory.....	116
Prayer against temptations and attacks by the devil - Singular.....	34
Prayer against temptations and attacks by the devil – plural.....	35
Prayer to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.....	92
Prayer before a meal.....	86
Prayer after a meal.....	86
Prayer for a peaceful passing.....	115
Prayer for the Seven Gifts and Twelve Fruits.....	36
Prayer before the face of the Holy God, Jesus Christ.....	27
Prayer before every Holy Mass.....	113
Prayer to God the Holy Spirit for a divine gift.....	1
Prayer to the Holy Trinity.....	66
Prayer to the Holy God Jesus Christ, our King.....	32
Hail Mary, full of grace.....	22
Righteous Holy God admonishes us and mankind.....	11
Creed (long version).....	55
Gloria ..(Glory to God in the highest).....	101
Gloria Patri.....	22
Rosary of Mercy to God the Holy Spirit.....	55
A Gracious and Valuable Prayer (<i>Alpha and Omega</i>).....	63
Holy Spirit, enlighten our minds.....	34,66

Holy Spirit, live, work and remain in our hearts	67
The fear of God does not mean ‘fear of God’	1
A great and precious daily prayer to all the holy angels.....	52
Great miracle of Rodalben – True sign from God Front page Good Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ (<i>Soul of Christ</i>)	82
Good, Holy, Mighty God.....	8
Holy Queen of Peace.....	203
Holy Mother of God, with your beloved Son,.....	4
Holy Mother of God, Queen of Peace	78
Holy Virgin Mary, conceived without sin.....	115
Holy Virgin Mary, Immaculate Conception	72
Holy Mary, Queen, Exalted Mother of the Saviour	200
Holy Mary, Mother and Queen of the Holy Church.....	67
Holy Almighty God, have mercy on us.....	72
Holy Almighty God, Lord of life and death.....	176
Holy Triune Eternal God.....	78
Holy Triune God, we humbly beseech You.....	67
Holy Triune God, we implore You, through Your mercy.....	99
Holy Archangel Michael, defend us in battle.....	3
Saint Michael the Archangel - No. 1	3
Saint Michael the Archangel - No. 2	4
Holy God, Holy Mighty God.....	111
Holy God, Jesus Christ, prepare all your children in love.....	9
Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, we pray to You.....	188
Holy Lord and God, Your mercy is boundless.....	96
Holy Joseph, you keep the household and pour out heaven’s blessings	128
Saint Joseph, our patron and protector of the dying	73
Holy Guardian Angel, who was sent to me by the Holy God	129
Sacred Heart of Jesus, source of all that is good.....	93
Sacred Heart of Jesus of infinite majesty	69
Holy and Precious Blood and Water	96
I knelt here, J. , whilst taking the photograph.....	26
Note: Always pray the Our Father and the Rosary.....	133
Note: Please pray that all nuclear weapons will be abolished.....	283
My soul magnifies the Lord (Magnificat)	20
We praise You, Holy Trinity, God.....	19
I, J. , carried this image in my wallet for 10 years before my baptism. 26	
Immaculate Conception, Exalted Mother of the Saviour	80
Comment: Believe in prayer and have no doubts	86
Comment: Applause in church.....	241
Comment: Praying before a meal.....	86
Commentary: Coronavirus pandemic.....	117, 133, 181
Commentary: The Lord’s Prayer is complete.....	25

Commentary: People bow <u>at a distance of approx. 2m</u>	261
Comment: Priests must first please God.....	245
Comment: The souls who consciously serve the devils.....	86
Commentary: Through the Cross to the Light (per crucem ad lucem).....	246
Comment: Cremation after death.....	270
Commentary: There is no greater evil.....	278
Commentary: Praying for dying relatives.....	117
Comment: For readers who copy.....	285
Commentary: Prayer before and after meals.....	86
Commentary: Conversation between the President of Ukraine and the US.....	267
Commentary: Mother of God.....	5.44
Commentary: Divine.....	242
Comment: A great and valuable daily prayer to all the Holy Archangels.....	55
Comment: Heresy.....	1,2,261,263,266,274
Comment: Lord, hear us.....	90
Comment: Tiny fragments of the Holy Host.....	149,184,266
Comment: HOLY MARY instead of Mary.....	242
Comment: Illuminating the monstrance with electric spotlights.....	114
Comment: New urgent and important message – 25 March 2025.....	268
Comment: New message from the Holy God – Paradise.....	274
Comment: Priests, Communion in the mouth,.....	1,2,218,224,234,260,263,266
Commentary: Devil – Interference with devices.....	238
Commentary: Under your protective mantle.....	200
Comment: Praying before the journey.....	241
Comment: Deliberately receiving Communion in the hand.....	274
Commentary: What belongs to the devil.....	181
Commentary: what the Saviour says about this.....	274
Commentary: At Christmas we celebrate the birth of Holy Jesus Christ.....	5
Commentary: An important message from the Holy Trinity.....	279
Commentary: On the Lord’s Prayer.....	275
Commentary: On Holy Communion.....	266
<i>The Way of the Cross (Good Works and the Way of the Cross)</i>	181
Short prayers against unclean spirits.....	28
Laudámus Te, Sancta Virgo María.....	25
Litany of Loreto.....	135
Dear Holy Mother of God, we pray to you.....	119
Dear Holy Mother of God, please offer up in me.....	111,122
Love Almighty God, who wishes to save you.....	12
Litany for the Departed.....	172
Litany to All Saints.....	165
Litany to the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar.....	142
Litany to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.....	123
Litany to the Holy and Precious Blood.....	139

Litany to the Holy Trinity	151
Magnificat - (<i>German</i>)	20
Magnificat – (<i>Latin</i>)	21
One must never doubt God	261
My Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ	68
My Holy God, I believe, I worship	203
Morning Prayer	41
Communion in the mouth is dogma	2
Essential – valuable prayer	51
Essential valuable prayer for all people	43
Novena to the Holy Spirit	49
Novena prayer to the Holy Spirit (<i>Pentecost sequence</i>)	49
Almighty and eternal Holy Trinity, God	91
We pray, sheltered under your protection, Holy Mother of God	47
Prayer before the Most Holy Face of Jesus Christ	25
Daily Prayer	149
Precious Necessary Prayer	51
Prayer of Offering – Holy Mother of God	122
Prayers that help everyone	81
Prayer to the Sacred Heart of Jesus	92
Father Gebhard Maria Heyder OCD – <i>Extract from booklet</i>	Beginning
Our Father (<i>Oratio optima plena gratiae – Our Father –</i>)	23,105
Our Father (<i>as in church</i>)	22
Through the Cross to the Light	246
Postscript – important to read and do what is God’s will	284
A particularly precious prayer	46
A most precious and necessary prayer for all people	43
Depart from me, devil, depart	29
Regina Caeli (<i>Rejoice, Queen of Heaven</i>) – Eastertide	100
Breathe into me, Holy Spirit	1
The Sorrowful Rosary	104
Rosary of God’s Mercy	112
Rosary of the Lord’s Prayer for all people	66
Rosary - Sorrowful Rosary	104
Rosary - Our Father Rosary	66
Rosary to the Holy Spirit	55
Rosary to the Holy Trinity	87
Holy Mother of God, with Your beloved Son of God	5
Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother	77
Holy Mother of God, mighty with your holy angels	48
Holy Mother of God, Queen of Peace	78
Holy Mary, Mother and Queen of the Holy Church	67
Holy Trinity, Eternal God	78
Holy Trinity, God, we humbly beseech You: through Your	99,176

Holy Virgin Mary, Immaculate Conception.....	3,72
Holy God, Holy Mighty God	112
Sancte Michael Archángele – No. 1	3
Holy Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle	3,67
Holy Trinity, God, we humbly beseech You	67
Holy and precious Blood and Water	96
Saint Michael the Archangel – No. 2	5
Sacred Heart of Jesus, source of all good.....	93
Sanctum Cor Jesu, of infinite majesty	69
Holy Angel of the Lord	98
Sorrowful Rosary	104
Confession of Sin	50
Wound in the Shoulder (Veneration of the Holy Wound in the Shoulder)	121
Soul of Christ, sanctify us.....	82
The Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit	1
The Meaning of Heresy	2
Daily prayers	7
Daily particularly effective prayer to St Michael the Archangel.....	4
Daily essential prayer	150
Te Deum Sanctum (by St Ambrose).....	94
Immaculate Conception, sublime Mother of the Saviour.....	80
Our Holy Mother of God – Mother of God.....	77
Under your protective mantle we pray, Holy Mother of God.....	47
The Lord's Prayer (<i>The finest prayer, full of grace...</i>).....	23,105
Our Father Rosary.....	66
Our Father (<i>as in church</i>)	22
Come, Holy Spirit.....	67
Veneration of the Holy Wounds on the Shoulder and Knees.....	121
Veneration of the Holy Wounds of Jesus Christ.....	74
Vision of God's Judgement.....	280
Begone from me, devil, begone.....	28
Whoever wishes to be my disciple must deny themselves	189
An important and powerful prayer to Saint Michael the Archangel	4
We ask everyone who copies our prayers.....	40
We honour the Holy Trinity and the Blessed Virgin Mary.....	114
We honour You, † Almighty Holy Trinity	20
We honour the Blessed Virgin Mary – Birthday.....	31
We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary.....	25
How truly God worked	286
Testimony by J. – on the work of the Saviour	37
7 Gifts	36
12 Fruits	36

Photos	213
Miracles Part 1	217
Miracles Part 2	246
Miracles Part 3	257
Miracles Part 4	262

Songs

Ave Maris Stella (<i>Hail, Star of the Sea</i>).....	150
Ave Mater Admirabilis (<i>Hail, O marvellous Mother</i>).....	178
Bone Sancte Jesu.....	120
Give thanks to the Holy Trinity.....	204
The King of Glory (<i>Rex gloriae Christe</i>).....	102
O Great God, when I look upon the world.....	171
There is one place on earth (<i>Regína Sancta Maria</i>).....	130
Hail, O Queen (<i>translation of Salve Regína</i>).....	177
Hail, O exalted Queen of Peace.....	206
Hail, O wonderful Mother.....	180
Great God, we praise You.....	131
Good Holy Jesus.....	118
Holy Mary (<i>Blessed Mary</i>).....	103
Holy Night! Night of Reconciliation.....	207
Saint Joseph, with the Child.....	127
Holy Son of God, died innocent.....	62
Holy Night, Night of Reconciliation.....	210
Let us honour and beseech God the Holy Spirit.....	129
Come, sing to the Lord.....	205
We praise you, Mother of the Saviour.....	45
Love and praise the Lord.....	202
Hail, Star of the Sea (<i>Latin</i>).....	150
My children, remain faithful to me.....	62
Nearer, My God, to Thee.....	201
Regina Sancta Maria.....	130
King of Glory and Mediatrix of Graces.....	101
Holy, Holy Mary.....	134
<i>Hail, O Queen of Peace</i>	206
Hail, Queen.....	177
Blessed be Mary (<i>Holy Mary</i>).....	103
Silent Night.....	207
Tantum ergo Sacramentum.....	180
Hail, True Body.....	76
Consecration to Our Holy Lord and God (<i>Come, all ye faithful</i>).....	205
We honour and pray to God the Holy Spirit.....	128

Prayers in Esperanto

(Prayers in Esperanto)

The best prayer, full of grace – Our Father	296
Prayer before the Holy Face of God, Jesus Christ (<i>Prayer to the Holy Face</i>). 298 A	
necessary and valuable prayer for all people (<i>A necessary and valuable prayer</i>).....	298
<i>Our Holy Mother of God – Génitrix</i>	299
Breathe into me, Holy Spirit (<i>Breathe into me</i>).....	300
<i>The prayer that helps everyone</i>	300
The supreme dogma is	2

Prayers in English

(Prayers in English)

The Best Prayer Full of Grace – The Lord's Prayer.....	301
Prayer before the Face of Holy God Jesus Christ	302
Holy Michael the Archangel (<i>Prayer to St Michael the Archangel No. 1</i>).....	303
Holy Michael the Archangel (<i>Prayer to St Michael the Archangel No. 2</i>).....	304
A Necessary, Valuable Prayer for All People (<i>Necessary, Valuable</i>).....	305
The most important dogma is.....	2

Prayers in Esperanto:

The finest prayer, full of grace – Our Father – for all people – so that every heart may rejoice and many souls may be saved.

19 June 2025 (We

pray in the name of all and for all people)

**In the name of the Holy Trinity, † the Father, the Son and the
Holy Spirit,** we ask and invite to pray and protect with us: the

Blessed Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen, Saint Joseph, all the saints, the holy angels in Paradise – Heaven, and the holy guardian angels who are always with us. We ask that the souls in purgatory may intercede for us and pray for us.

Holy Trinity, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit,

You are the one indivisible, good, all-powerful and omnipresent God. Your kingdom is among us. You reign in Heaven – Paradise – and on earth. Your will be done,
on earth as it is in Heaven.

Compassionate, living God, please forgive us our sins, as we forgive those who sin against us.

We humbly ask you; live and remain in our hearts with your light, strength and love. Grant us and all people the grace that your peace may dwell in the hearts of men, so that we may belong to you, serve you, be faithful and remain with you for ever.

Our Father, we humbly ask you; purify and cleanse us of all our sins.

Grant us our daily bread, which is transformed by the Roman Catholic priest into the living Holy Host. After consecration, the Host is now our living Holy God, King and Saviour.

for all people. May we receive Him in the Church with humility and a pure heart, and look forward to eternal life.

Almighty Holy God, we beseech You, cast the devils into hell for ever, so that people and we may not listen to them, serve them, or sin; so that they may not attack us, wage war against us, torment us, murder us, tempt us, deceive us, influence us, or cast us into hell.

Holy God, please do not allow us or mankind to turn away from You and remain in mortal sin, but instead, according to Your will, we wish to be with You forever.

Holy Triune God, by Your grace and Your will, we shall be happy in paradise.

Eternally faithful Holy God, we honour, praise, love and worship You, trust in You and thank You for everything, now and always and for ever. **Amen.**

Saint of the Day – Saint Juliana of Falconieri

*D-Forbach – Erbersbronn
Julijana Ebert
Bernhard Copenhagen*

Prayer before the Holy Face of God, Jesus Christ

(Prayer before the Holy Face of God, Jesus Christ)

(inspired by the Shroud of Turin)

12 July 2025

Holy God, Lord Jesus Christ,

we contemplate Your much-loved and moving Face, marked by suffering, yet radiant with infinite love.

You were silent in Your pain, yet Your gaze still speaks to our hearts. **Dear Saviour, living God,**

Your gaze touches our souls and hearts, calling us to conversion,

to eternal love, to truth and peace.

You are light in our darkness, hope in our weakness.

We adore You, wounded yet majestic, humbled yet royal, dead yet risen! **Gracious and holy Face of Jesus,**

imprint Yourself upon our hearts,

that we may recognise You in those who suffer,

love You in the outcasts, and serve You with all our hearts,

until we may see You face to face in eternity. **By Your holy wounds, have mercy on us.**

Purify us from all our sins.

Grant us the grace and light of

Your Holy Spirit, the strength of Your Blood and Body

and the faithfulness of Your saints with their prayers for us.

Merciful Jesus, gentle and humble of heart,

please shape our hearts after Your Heart,

so that we may always live in peace. **Amen.**

A necessary and valuable prayer for all people

(A necessary and valuable prayer for all people)

(18 September 2023)

In the name of the Holy Trinity,

† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. My

Holy Lord and God, Jesus Christ,

we humbly beseech You; forgive us our sins.

Grant us the grace of repentance for our sins and a firm resolve.

Receive us into Your loving and merciful Heart. Grant us Your love, grace and strength.

Preserve us from hell and lead us and all souls to paradise, especially those who most need Your compassion.

Amen.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary,

full of grace, may the Holy Trinity be with you. Blessed are you among women,

and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Holy God, Jesus Christ. **O Holy Trinity, Almighty God;**

we humbly ask you, grant to us and to all people your light, love, health of body and soul, grace and eternal peace.

We pray to you, Queen of Peace, Holy Mother of God, (Génitrix) and our dear Mother, have mercy on us sinners, now and always, and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour you, Holy Trinity, God, † Father, Father and Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. **Amen.**

Our Mother of the Holy God – Génitrix

(Our Holy Mother of God – Mother of God)

(28 November 2023)

We greet you, Holy Virgin Mary,

our Queen of Peace. You are our good Mother, the praiseworthy great Intercessor of all graces.

Mother of the Saviour, we love you.

Please always intercede for us sinners, that we may all go to Paradise.

Mother of the Holy God, and our dear Mother.

We always thank you for the birth of our Lord Jesus Christ and for everything.

We humbly ask you, now and always, to protect and bless you and all mankind. **Amen.**

Breathe into me, Holy Spirit, *(Breathe into me...)*
that I may think holy thoughts.
Move me, Holy Spirit, that I may
do holy deeds.
Guide me, Holy Spirit, that I may
love what is holy.
Strengthen me, Holy Spirit, that I may
keep this holiness.
Keep me, Holy Spirit,
that I may never lose what is holy. **Amen.**

The prayer that helps everyone!

(The prayer that helps everyone)

16 December 2023

(We pray in the name of all and for all souls)

Holy Trinity – † Father, Son and

Holy Spirit, please help us and all people to remain faithful to
you always; help us to see more clearly,

help us to hear better, help us to understand better, help us
to think better and not to be forgetful, help us to speak
more clearly, help us to pray more devoutly, help us to
believe more firmly in You and to be enlightened by Your
Holy Light, help us to love You ever more

You, Holy Father, and our fellow believers, help us to be humble
and always yield, help us always to be able to forgive and avoid
arguments, help us not to judge, help us to recognise our
sins and repent, help us to thank You for everything,
Help us to do better, according to Your Holy Will. **Amen.**

The best Prayer full of grace – Our Father – For all people – that every Heart rejoice and many Souls be saved

19 June 2025 (English)

(We pray in the name of all and for all souls)

† In the Name of the Holy Triune God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit,

we humbly beseech and invite to pray and protect with us: the Holy Virgin Mary, our Mother and Queen,

Saint Joseph, all the saints, the holy angels in Paradise – Heaven – and the holy guardian angels who are always with us. We also implore the souls in Purgatory to intercede for us and to pray for us.

Holy Triune God, † Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,

You are one, indivisible, good, almighty and omnipresent God.

Your Kingdom is among us.

You reign in Heaven – Paradise – and on Earth. Your will be done, as in Heaven –

Paradise, so also on Earth.

Merciful living God, please forgive us our debts, as we also forgive our debtors.

We humbly beseech You: Live and remain in our hearts with Your light, strength, and love.

Grant us and all people the grace that Your peace may dwell in our hearts, so that we may belong to You, serve You, be faithful, and remain with You forever.

Our Father, we humbly beseech You:

cleanse and save us from all sins.

Please give us our daily bread, which is transformed by the Roman Catholic priest into the living Holy Host.

After the consecration, the Host is our present, living, Holy God, King and Saviour of all mankind.

Whom we receive in humility with a pure heart in church and from whom we await eternal life.

Mighty Holy God, we beseech You: cast the devils into hell for all eternity, so that people and we may not listen to them, serve them, or sin; so that they may not attack us, wage war, bring plagues, or murder; so that they may not lead us into temptation, disturb us, or influence us; and so that they may not cast us and the people into hell.

Holy God, please do not allow us and the people to turn away from You and remain in mortal sin, but we wish to be with You now and forever, according to Your will.

Holy Triune God, with Your grace and Your Will we shall be happy in Paradise.

Eternally faithful Holy God, we honour, praise, love and adore You; we trust in You and thank You for everything, now and always and for ever and ever. **Amen.**

Saint of the Day – St Juliana of Falconieri

Prayer before the Face of Holy God Jesus Christ

Prayer before the Face of Holy God Jesus Christ

(inspired by the Shroud of Turin)

(12 July 2025)

Holy God, Lord Jesus Christ, we contemplate Your most beloved and merciful Face, marked by suffering, yet shining with the light of infinite love. You were silent in pain, yet Your gaze still speaks to our hearts.

Beloved Saviour, living God, Your gaze penetrates our soul and heart; it calls us to conversion, to eternal love, to truth and to peace. You are the light in our darkness, the hope in our weakness.

We adore You, wounded
yet exalted, humbled yet
royal, dead yet risen!

Venerable and holy Face of Jesus, imprint

Yourself upon our hearts,

that we may recognise You in those who
suffer, love You in those who are rejected,

and serve You with all our hearts,

until we are allowed to see You face to face in eternity. **Through Your
holy wounds,**

have mercy on us.

Cleanse us from all sins.

Grant us the grace and the light of Your Holy Spirit, the
strength of Your Blood and Body,

the faithfulness of Your saints, and their prayers for us, we implore.

Merciful Jesus, gentle and humble of heart,

please mould our hearts after Your Heart,

that we may always live in peace. **Amen.**

Saint Michael the Archangel, glorious Prince of the nine choirs of
the Holy Angels.

Defend us in the fight against evil and the snares of the devil.

Be our protection.

The Holy God commands him; we beseech him; But

you, glorious Prince of the Holy Angels,

cast Satan and the other evil spirits who prowl here and
in the world, seeking to destroy souls, down into hell by

the power of the Holy Trinity. **Amen.**

Holy Mary,

Immaculate Conception, our

Mother and Queen.

Holy angels, pray for us and protect us!

Holy Michael the Archangel, enlighten us with your light! Holy Michael the Archangel, protect us with your wings! Holy Archangel Michael, defend and save us with your sword!

Holy Archangel Gabriel, lead us to the Holy and Mighty Virgin Mary!

Holy Archangel Raphael, accompany us on our journey!

Holy Archangel Michael, defend us in the battle against the forces of darkness, so that we may not perish in the terrible judgement!

Amen.

**A daily prayer of special efficacy to the Holy Triune God, Holy Mary, Mother of God,
Holy Archangel Michael and all the Holy Angels**

We invite: Holy Mary, Mother of God, Saint Joseph, Saint Benedict, the Holy Archangel Michael and all the holy angels in Paradise, to pray for us and for all people, to fight for us and protect us from the attacks of the devils and demons.

We humbly beseech the Holy Triune God, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and the Holy Archangel Michael, glorious prince of the nine choirs of Paradise.

Defend, protect and rescue us and all people always from Satan and the devils, especially those who serve the devils, listen to all the devil's lies and cannot discern between good and evil. Save the people so that no one goes to hell,

so that they may all reach only Paradise, our home for eternity. We are guests on earth for God's examination, so that we may enter Paradise and remain there for eternity.

We humbly beg you, Holy Trinity, Almighty,

Almighty, ever-present God: By your might, strength, perfect action and Will; command the Holy Archangel Michael, patron of Germany and the dying, and conqueror of Lucifer and all nine choirs of the Holy Angels of Paradise, now and always to cast Satan and all devils into hell for eternity.

So that we, together with all people everywhere, with the Holy Trinity, † Father, Son and Holy Spirit, may we live in freedom and peace.

Holy God, we beseech you: let your eternal light shine in our hearts and in the hearts of all people, and remain forever with your love and grace.

We thank you, dear God and all the Holy Angels, for your prayers, help, protection, defence, deliverance and for everything you have done for us. **Amen**.

Holy Mother of God, with your beloved Son, please, † Bless and protect us and all people. **Amen**.

A Necessary, Valuable Prayer for All People *(English)*

In the name of the Almighty Holy Triune God,
† the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. My Holy Lord and God Jesus Christ, we humbly ask you: forgive us our sins. Grant us the grace of repentance for our sins and a good resolution.

Receive us into your loving, merciful Heart. Grant us your love, grace, and strength.

Protect us from hell and lead us and all souls to paradise, especially those who most need your mercy. **Amen**.

We praise you, Holy Virgin Mary, full of grace.

The Holy Triune God is with you. Blessed are you among all women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb, Holy God Jesus Christ.

Almighty, mighty, Holy Triune God;
We humbly beseech You; grant us and all people Your light, love, health of body and soul, grace, and lasting peace.

We beg You, Queen of Peace,
Holy Mother of God and our dear Mother,
intercede for us sinners,
now and always,
and at the hour of our death. **Amen.**

We honour You, Holy Triune God,
† Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, as it
was in the beginning,
so is now and always, and
for ever and ever. **Amen.**

(Pray this prayer three times a day)

Please say this prayer to the Holy Triune God for all people during this time of unrest!

2 March 2025

Copy of a letter from a good bishop (M.) regarding what he wrote about the book: **The Best and Most Perfect Prayers with Experienced Miracles** (9th edition)



Liebe Frau Ebert,

herzlichen Dank für Ihr bedeutendes Buchgeschenk,
über das ich mich wirklich sehr gefreut habe
und das überaus lesenswert ist!

Von Herzen wünsche ich Ihnen eine gesegnete
österliche Festzeit, die Sie bestärken möge im
unverfälschten Glauben, in der zuversichtlichen
Hoffnung in guten wie schweren Tagen und in der
treuen Liebe zu unserem sich in Liebe hingebenden
gekreuzigten und auferstandenen Jesus Christus!

Mit lieben Grüßen, im Gebet verbunden und mit
aufrichtigen Segenswünschen bin ich

(Die Unterschrift wurde von uns entfernt)

(J) Julijana in front of her house in the Black Forest – In 2014)



Holy God Jesus Christ at the age of 12 in the Temple



Zeichen Gottes



*Eucharistic miracle of the
blood in Rodalben*

1952

Father Gebhard Heyder OCD